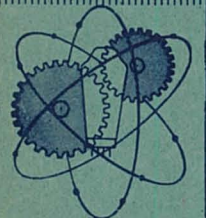




CENTRAL OFFICE OF STATISTICS — MALTA



EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1961 - 62

Price 3/6

To be purchased from the Department of Information, Valletta

CORRIGENDA

- Page 52 - Substitute 1961/62 for 1960/61 in Table 36.
- Page 60 - Substitute 1961/62 for 1960/61 in Table 45.
- Page 73 - The third section of Table 63 relates to Gozo Technical, not to Gozo Tailoring.
- Pages 84-98 - Substitute PRIVATE SCHOOLS for Repeaters at very top of page.

CENTRAL OFFICE OF STATISTICS — MALTA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

1961 - 62

Compiled and Printed at the Central Office of Statistics

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 435

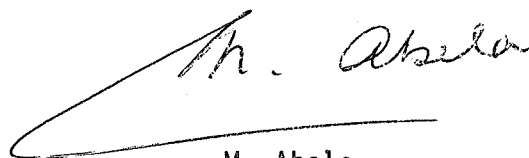
WINTER 2004

FOREWORD

This is the twelfth publication in the series of Educational Statistics compiled and issued annually by this Office. In it, the educational statisticians have recorded, examined and reported on the status and development of education in Malta and Gozo. To perform the work, they sought the co-operation of teachers and heads of schools or colleges who supplied them with the basic information. With this information, expressed in numbers, the statisticians produced tables showing statistical measures which give a picture of the educational situation and help the administration to make decisions on questions of policy and plans for further development.

While these educational statistics are needed in the first place for internal purposes, they are also useful for purposes connected with international programmes of economic development. The spread of scientific and technical knowledge throughout the world depends on a literate and educated population in each country. The transfer of skills and methods between countries is only possible where enough people are trained to make use of those skills and methods. The educational statisticians have endeavoured in the current publication to attain these ends by presenting the data in an internationally comparable manner.

28th May, 1963.



M. Abela.
Principal Government Statistician.

REPORT

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has presented the facts in a clear and concise manner. The report is well written and easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's economic development. The author has done a great deal of research and has presented the facts in a clear and concise manner. The report is well written and easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's economic development.

The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's social development. The author has done a great deal of research and has presented the facts in a clear and concise manner. The report is well written and easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's social development.

The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's political development. The author has done a great deal of research and has presented the facts in a clear and concise manner. The report is well written and easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's political development.

The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's cultural development. The author has done a great deal of research and has presented the facts in a clear and concise manner. The report is well written and easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's cultural development.

CONTENTS

Page No.

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS:

Table 1. Government infant and primary schools classified by type of school: 1960/61 - 1961/62 ...	2
Table 2. Teaching staff, classes and school population by locality and type: 30th June, 1962 ...	3
Table 3. Number of schools classified by type of school and range of pupils: 30th June, 1962 ...	6

PUPILS:

Table 4. Pupils classified by locality of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1962 ...	7
Table 5. Changes in the school population during scholastic year 1961/62 ...	12
Table 6. Summary table of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1962 ...	14
Table 7. Number of pupils classified by type of school, age and sex: 30th June, 1962 ...	15
Table 8. Summary table of pupils under and over 10 years of age, by type of school and sex: 30th June, 1962 ...	17
Table 9. Number of pupils classified by class, sex and age: 30th June, 1962 ...	17
Table 10. Summary table of pupils in infant and primary sections: 30th June, 1962 ...	19
Table 11. Median age of pupils by class and sex: 1960/61 - 1961/62 ...	19

CLASSES:

Table 12. Number of boys', girls' and mixed classes: 30th June, 1962 ...	20
Table 13. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1962 ...	21

NEW PUPILS:

Table 14. New pupils admitted into government primary schools: 1961/62 ...	23
--	----

SCHOOL-LEAVERS:

Table 15. Pupils that left school classified by sex, month and cause of leaving: 1961/62 ...	25
Table 16. Pupils that left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1961/62 ...	26

REPEATERS:

Table 17. Pupils classified by locality of school, class, sex and whether promoted, repeaters or new: 30th June, 1962 ...	27
Table 18. Number and percentage of repeaters by locality groups in Malta and Gozo: 30th June, 1962 ...	39
Table 19. Repeaters classified by age, sex and class: 30th June, 1962 ...	40
Table 20. Summary table of repeaters in infant and primary sections: 30th June, 1962 ...	41

ABSENCES:

Table 21. Absences of pupils: 1961/62 ...	41
---	----

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICE:

Table 22. Number and percentage of pupils taking milk, cod liver oil and tablets, classified by sex: 1961/62 ...	42
--	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 23. Teaching staff classified by age, sex and status: 1961/62 ...	43
Table 24. Teaching staff classified by type of school, sex and status: 1961/62 ...	44

PREMISES:

Table 25.	Summary of items connected with premises: 1960/61 - 1961/62	...	...	...	...	45
Table 26.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	46
Table 27.	Government infant and primary schools classified by type of school and number of premises:					
	1961/62	...	...	...	...	47

GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

SUMMARY:

Table 28.	Summary table of classes, pupils and teachers in each school: 1961/62	48
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

PUPILS:

Table 29.	Changes in the school population during scholastic year 1961/62	...	...	...	...	48
Table 30.	Number and percentage of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1962	...	...	...	...	49
Table 31.	Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1962	...	...	...	...	49
Table 32.	Pupils classified by class, sex and age: 30th June, 1962	...	...	...	...	50
Table 33.	Median age of pupils by class and sex: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	50

PROMOTED PUPILS:

Table 34.	Number of promoted pupils classified by class, age and sex: 1961/62	51
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

REPEATERS:

Table 35.	Number of repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1961/62	51
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

NEW PUPILS:

Table 36.	Summary table of new pupils classified by age, sex and details of admission: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	52
Table 37.	New pupils classified by age, sex and class to which admitted: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	53
Table 38.	Number and percentage of new pupils, promoted pupils and repeaters by class and sex: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	53

SCHOOL-LEAVERS:

Table 39.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	54
Table 40.	Pupils that left school classified by age, sex and cause of leaving: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	55

CLASSES:

Table 41.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1962	56
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 42.	Number of teachers classified by status and sex: 1961/62	59
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

PREMISES:

Table 43.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1961/62	59
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

SUMMARY:

Table 44.	Summary table of pupils and teaching staff classified by school: 1961/62	60
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

PUPILS:

Table 45.	Changes in the school population during scholastic year 1961/62	60
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

PUPILS (CONTD.):

Table 46.	Number and percentage of pupils by age and sex: 30th June, 1962	...	...	...	...	60
Table 47.	Number and percentage of pupils at each age: 30th June, 1962	...	...	...	...	61
Table 48.	Number and percentage of pupils by class: 30th June, 1962	...	...	...	...	61
Table 49.	Pupils classified by type of school, class and age: 30th June, 1962	...	...	...	...	62
Table 50.	Median age of pupils by school and class: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	63

PROMOTED PUPILS:

Table 51.	Promoted pupils classified by school, class and age: 1961/62	63
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

REPEATERS:

Table 52.	Repeaters classified by school, class and age: 1961/62	65
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

NEW PUPILS:

Table 53.	New pupils admitted into technical schools classified by school, age and class: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	65
Table 54.	Number and percentage of new pupils, promoted pupils and repeaters classified by school and class: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	66

SCHOOL-LEAVERS:

Table 55.	Summary table of pupils that left school classified by cause and month of leaving: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	67
Table 56.	Summary table of pupils that left school classified by age and cause of leaving: 1961/62	...	...	...	...	67

CLASSES:

Table 57.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1962	68
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 58.	Teaching staff classified by school, status and sex: 1961/62	69
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

PREMISES:

Table 59.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1961/62	69
-----------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

ADMISSION EXAMINATION

Table 60.	Candidates for admission to government lyceum, grammar and secondary technical schools classified by age, sex and whether passed or failed: 1962	...	...	...	...	70
Table 61.	Candidates for admission to government lyceum, grammar and secondary technical schools classified by sex whether passed or failed and whether presented or not, by school attended: 1962	...	...	...	...	71
Table 62.	Candidates for admission to government lyceum, grammar and secondary technical schools classified by sex and marks obtained in English and Arithmetic: 1962	...	...	...	...	72
Table 63.	Candidates for admission to government technical schools classified by school attended: 1962	...	...	...	...	73
Table 64.	Candidates for admission to government technical schools classified by age and whether passed or failed: 1962	...	...	...	...	73
Table 65.	Candidates for admission to government technical schools classified by marks obtained in English and arithmetic: 1962	...	...	...	...	74

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

SUMMARY

Table 66.	Summary table of pupils and teachers classified by type of school and sex: 30th June, 1962	75
-----------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

PUPILS:

Table 67.	Number of boarders, day boarders and day pupils classified by class: 1961/62	...	76
Table 68.	Number and percentage of pupils at each age, classified by sex: 30th June, 1962	...	77
Table 69.	Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1962	...	77
Table 70.	Pupils classified by class, age and sex: 30th June, 1962	... ..	78
Table 71.	Pupils classified by locality, type of school and sex: 30th June, 1962	... ..	80
Table 72.	Median age of pupils by class and sex: 1961/62	... ..	82

PROMOTED PUPILS:

Table 73.	Promoted pupils classified by class, age and sex: 1961/62	83
-----------	---	--------	----

REPEATERS:

Table 74.	Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 1961/62	84
-----------	---	--------	----

NEW PUPILS:

Table 75.	Summary table of new pupils classified by age, sex and details of admission: 1961/62	...	85
Table 76.	New pupils classified by age, sex and class: 1961/62	... ..	86
Table 77.	Number and percentage of new pupils, promoted pupils and repeaters classified by class and sex: 30th June, 1962	... ..	87

SCHOOL-LEAVERS:

Table 78.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, cause and month of leaving: 1961/62	...	88
Table 79.	Pupils that left school classified by sex, age and cause of leaving: 1961/62	...	89

CLASSES:

Table 80.	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 30th June, 1962	90
-----------	---	--------	----

TEACHING STAFF:

Table 81.	Number of teachers classified by type of school, status and sex: 1961/62	97
-----------	--	--------	----

PREMISES:

Table 82.	Number of schools, premises, rooms, classrooms, etc.: 1961/62	98
-----------	---	--------	----

GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

Table 83.	Teachers, trainees and number of courses: 1961/62	... ..	99
Table 84.	Number of trainees enrolled and designation and duration of course: 1961/62	...	99
Table 85.	Number of trainees classified by age and designation of course: 1961/62	... ..	100
Table 86.	Number of trainees by pre-admission qualifications: 1961/62	... ..	100
Table 87.	Number of trainees who left centres by age and cause of leaving: 1961/62	... ..	101
Table 88.	Weekly allowances to trainees classified by designation of course: 1961/62	... ..	101

EVENING CLASSES

Table 89.	Teachers and students in evening classes classified by school and sex: 1961/62	...	102
Table 90.	Students in evening classes classified by school, subject taught and length of course: 1961/62	... ..	103

SCHOOLS FOR THE PHYSICALLY-HANDICAPPED

Table 91.	Physically-handicapped persons receiving full-time education analysed by type of infirmity, sex and age: 1961/62	... ..	105
Table 92.	Number of premises and teachers classified by school: 1961/62	... ..	105

UNIVERSITY

Page No.

Table 93.	Number of students and courses classified by sex on 1st October, 1953 - 1961	...	...	106
Table 94.	Number of regular students classified by faculty and sex on 1st October, 1953 - 1961	...	...	107
Table 95.	Admission of regular students during the academic years: 1959/60 - 1961/62	...	...	108
Table 96.	Student numbers on 1st October, 1953 - 1961, classification by faculties	...	...	109
Table 97.	Age classification of freshmen admitted during the academic years 1959/60, 1960/61, 1961/62	...	...	111
Table 98.	Degrees conferred: 1953/54 - 1961/62	...	...	111
Table 99.	Percentage proportion of women students to total students on 1st October, 1953 - 1961	...	...	112
Table 100.	Number of regular students and casualties during the academic years 1953/54 - 1960/61	...	...	113
Table 101.	Summary table showing classification of teaching staff and teaching posts by faculties: 1954/55 - 1961/62	...	...	115
Table 102.	Members of the teaching staff classified by status: 1953/54 - 1961/62	...	...	116
Table 103.	Exemption from payment of fees and estimated cost: 1954/55 - 1961/62	...	...	116
Table 104.	Statement of revenue and expenditure for the academic years: 1953/54 - 1961/62	...	...	117

TEACHERS' TRAINING COLLEGES

Table 105.	Number of students attending training colleges for teachers: 1956/57 - 1961/62	118
------------	--	-----	-----	-----

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

Table 106.	Subsidies to private schools: 1952/53 - 1961/62	...	...	119
Table 107.	Government expenditure on education: 1956/57 - 1961/62	...	...	120
Table 108.	Annual cost per pupil: 1955/56 - 1961/62	...	...	122

NOTES

SCHOOL YEAR:

That of the Government Primary Schools covers the ten months from September 15 to the following July 15; that of Grammar, Secondary/Technical and Technical Schools starts two weeks later and ends on or about July 15. For brevity's sake, the school year in this report is indicated by the year in which it ends. e.g., the school year 1961 refers to the school year extending from September/October 1960 to July, 1961.

ENROLMENT:

This is a count of all pupils whose names appear in a school register on June 30th of the school year. The count is net of the pupils who have died, withdrawn or transferred to another register during the same school year.

SCHOOL:

A school (educational institution) is a group of pupils (students) of one or more grades organized to receive instruction of a given type and level under one teacher, or under more than one teacher and with an immediate head. More than one school may be housed in one school plant, e.g., at Msida and Hamrun. The school may be either public or private. A public or Government school is administered by the Department of Education; a private school is operated by a proprietor or voluntary body.

GRADE:

This is a 'stage' or 'standard' of instruction usually covered in the course of a school year. It is a unit in the vertical organization of a school.

CLASS:

A class is a group of pupils (students) who are usually instructed together during a school year by a teacher or by several teachers. It is a unit in the horizontal organization of a school.

PUPIL:

A pupil (student) is a person enrolled in a school for systematic instruction at any level of education.

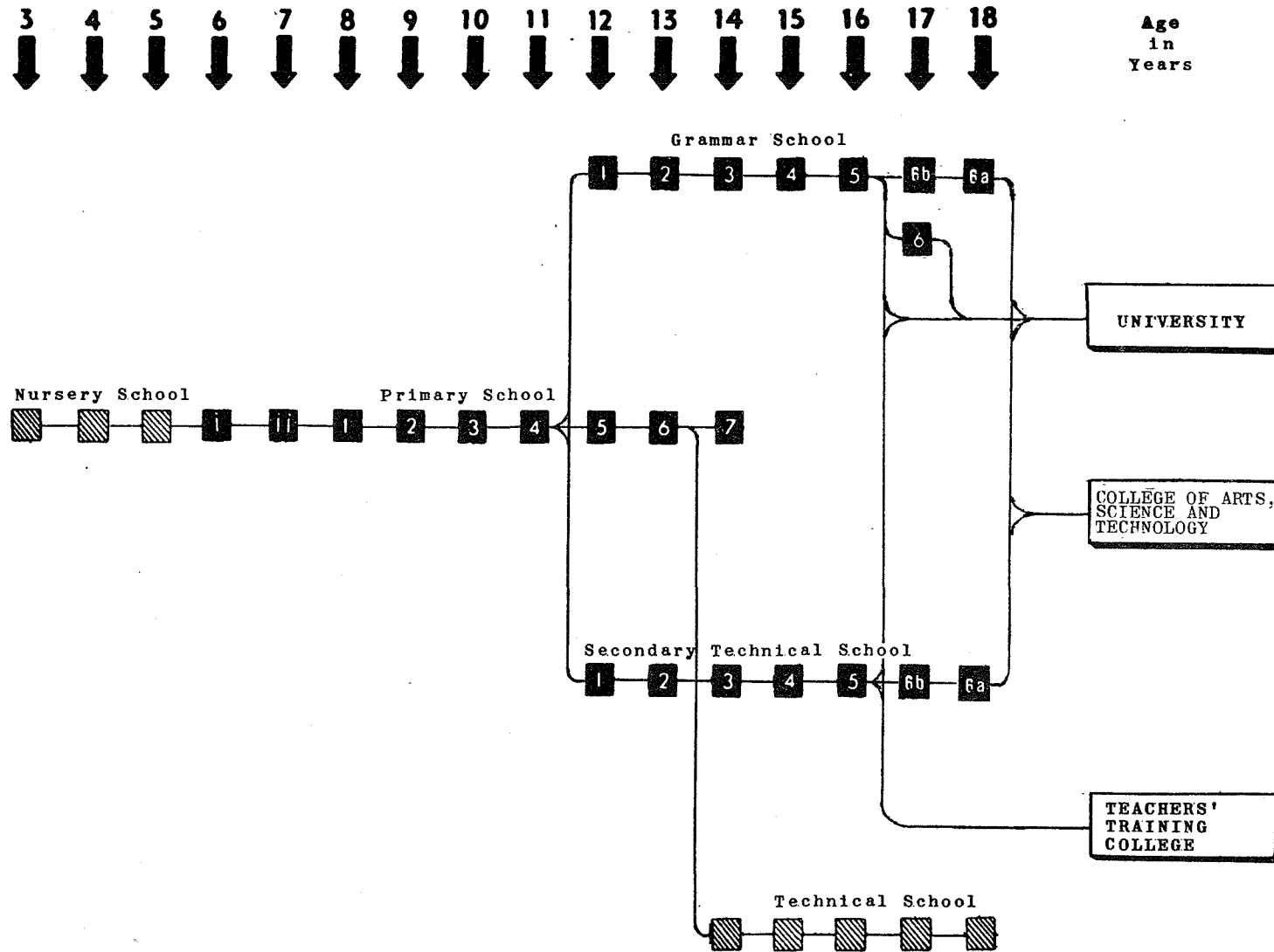
TEACHER:

A teacher is a person directly engaged in instructing a group of pupils (students). Most teachers are on a full-time basis, but there are also teachers at the second level, known as visiting teachers, who are part-timers. Personnel who have no regular teaching functions, such as headteachers, principals and school assistants, do not count as teachers.

COMPULSORY EDUCATION:

The Compulsory Education Act was introduced in 1946. It provides for the compulsory full-time schooling of children from the age of 6 to 14 years.

ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM IN MALTA



ANALYSIS

PART I - ORGANIZATION, LEVELS AND FINANCE OF EDUCATION

The educational statistics collected in this annual publication relate to educational institutions and, in a much narrower sense, to educational finance. They were accumulated from postal questionnaires addressed to all public and private educational establishments. Heads of schools and training centres furnished a complete return anent the 1961/62 school year, hereinafter referred to as the 1962 school year. The returns were processed mechanically by punch-card equipment installed in the Office.

Organization of the School System:

The existing school system in Malta and Gozo resembles that prevailing in many other countries. There is a nursery school (pre-primary), followed by the primary school (duration of course 6 to 8 years). Pupils may leave the primary school after 6 years tuition and sit an examination for admission to a Grammar or Secondary/Technical School. Again, after 5 years of secondary education, pupils sit the General Certificate of Education (University of Oxford) examinations and may be admitted to higher education (teacher training college, technical college or University). After 5 years pupils will opt either to discontinue their schooling and come to the labour market or to continue the sixth class or else complete a sixth form of two years leading to an examination in three advanced level subjects at the G.C.E. examinations. There are also technical schools (vocational) catering for pupils who spent 7 or 8 years in the primary school. There is an overlap of at least 2 years between the primary and the secondary levels since the primary course extends to 8 years and secondary education begins after 6 or 7 years of primary schooling. Secondary education also overlaps with higher education, and technical education with primary schooling.

A classification of schools by educational levels for international comparisons is useful albeit difficult to achieve. An attempt is made in this analysis to distinguish education by level without foregoing, for obvious reasons, a classification by type of school as in past years.

ENROLMENT IN 1962.

Table I.1

Educational level	Normal Age-Group (in years)	Enrolment	
		Number	Percentage of Population* in normal age-group
All levels	3 - 24	74,848	50.2
Pre-first level	3 - 5	2,905	12.5
First level	6 - 14	60,426	85.3
Second level	12 - 17	9,715	19.8
Vocational	14 - 23	1,119	1.9
Third level	16 - 24	559	1.2
Special Education	-	124	-

* Estimated population at end of 1961.

Pre-first level education:

Known as nursery education, this is provided for children aged 3 to 5 years before they are admitted to the regular primary schools. It is more concerned with the healthy development of the child, mentally and socially, than with the acquisition of specific knowledge and skills such as reading, writing and arithmetic.

In the 1962 school year 2,905 or 12.5 per cent of the child population aged 3-5 years were enrolled at this educational level in nursery schools or nursery classes attached to schools. As in some countries, e.g., India and the Philippines, nursery education is provided only by private institutions.

First level education:

This is the basic level of education provided in all countries. More than half the countries in the world now have compulsory education laws which are carried out fully or in part. In Malta, compulsory education laws were enacted in 1946.

Education at this level is concerned with the child's acquisition of the tools of learning - reading, writing and arithmetic - together with an elementary knowledge of history, geography and religious knowledge apart from English, Maltese and Italian or French. It is imparted to children aged 6 to 14 years in government primary schools and in primary classes attached to private schools.

Enrolment at this level totalled 60,426 which is 85.3 per cent of the population aged 6-14 years. There are indications that this enrolment will diminish in the future. Last year there were 61,643 children enrolled. This basic level of education is obtained free in government primary schools and on direct payment of fees when parents send their child to a private school.

Second level education:

This is the level of education built upon the basic instructions given at the first level, which provides for the various needs of the adolescent in preparation for his active and intelligent participation in the life of the community. It normally begins after 6 to 7 years of previous instruction in a government primary school or in primary classes attached to a private school.

The age of pupils taking their education at the second level is normally 12 to 17 years. Very few continue beyond 17 years in what is commonly known as the sixth form. In 1962, 19.8 per cent or 9,715 of the population in this age group were enrolled at this level in government grammar schools, secondary classes attached to private schools, and in government secondary/technical schools.

Second level education is general in the sense that it does not aim at preparing the pupils directly for a given trade or occupation. Where appropriate, our schools impart instruction with orientation of pupils according to interests and aptitudes. They prepare pupils for the General Certificate of Education examination of Oxford or London Universities. They may, or may not, lead on to higher education at the third level.

Vocational Education:

Secondary/technical schools provide general and vocational education, and allow their pupils to pass on to schools of the third level. They have been included under second level education. Technical schools, on the other hand, provide vocational education and are based on at least 6 years of first level education. They are "terminal schools", that is, they do not allow their pupils to pass on to schools of the third level, or they allow it only to a very limited extent. Usually, they prepare pupils for certain trades or occupations. Industrial training centres, too, provide vocational education but at a lower level. Their type of vocational education consists in the acquisition of manual or mechanical skill connected with certain occupations, while the type provided by technical schools emphasizes a certain degree of technical and scientific undertaking of the trade or occupation.

In 1962, enrolment in technical schools and industrial training centres was 1,119. This represents 1.9 per cent of the total population aged 14-23 years.

Third Level Education:

Education at this level is provided by one university, one polytechnic college and two teacher training colleges. Students are required to have certain qualifications which, indirectly, imply that they have completed the second level of education before they are allowed admission at this level.

Enrolment at this high level in 1962 was 559 or nearly 1.2 per cent of the population aged from 16 to 24 years.

The completion of higher education is evidenced by the possession of a degree, diploma or certificate, based upon an examination, with or without a thesis or dissertation. While the teacher training colleges are non-degree-granting institutions, the university is degree-granting, and the polytechnic confers qualifications. Degrees are usually granted in theology, law, medicine and surgery, engineering and architecture, dental surgery, arts and science in general. Most of the degrees are awarded by examination only.

Special Education:

This is the type of education given to those pupils "who deviate so far physically and mentally from the relatively homogeneous groups of so-called "normal" pupils that the standard curriculum is not suitable for their educational needs". Provisions for special education are made in a special school at Wardija (mentally deficient pupils), special classes attached to regular schools at Pieta¹ and Floriana (deaf and blind pupils respectively), and in a Centre for the blind at Sta. Venera. The education thus provided is at the primary level although the curriculum is often likely to be biased towards vocational training. Enrolment for special education was 124 in 1962, and included pupils beyond normal school age.

Educational Finance:

The cost of education is shared between the public and private sectors of the national economy. All costs of the private schools, including building and operational costs, are borne entirely by the private sector. The Government grants limited aid to the private schools (cfr. £16,745 allocated to private schools as subsidies in the 1961/62 financial year). Unfortunately, data are not available on the annual expenditure defrayed by private schools.

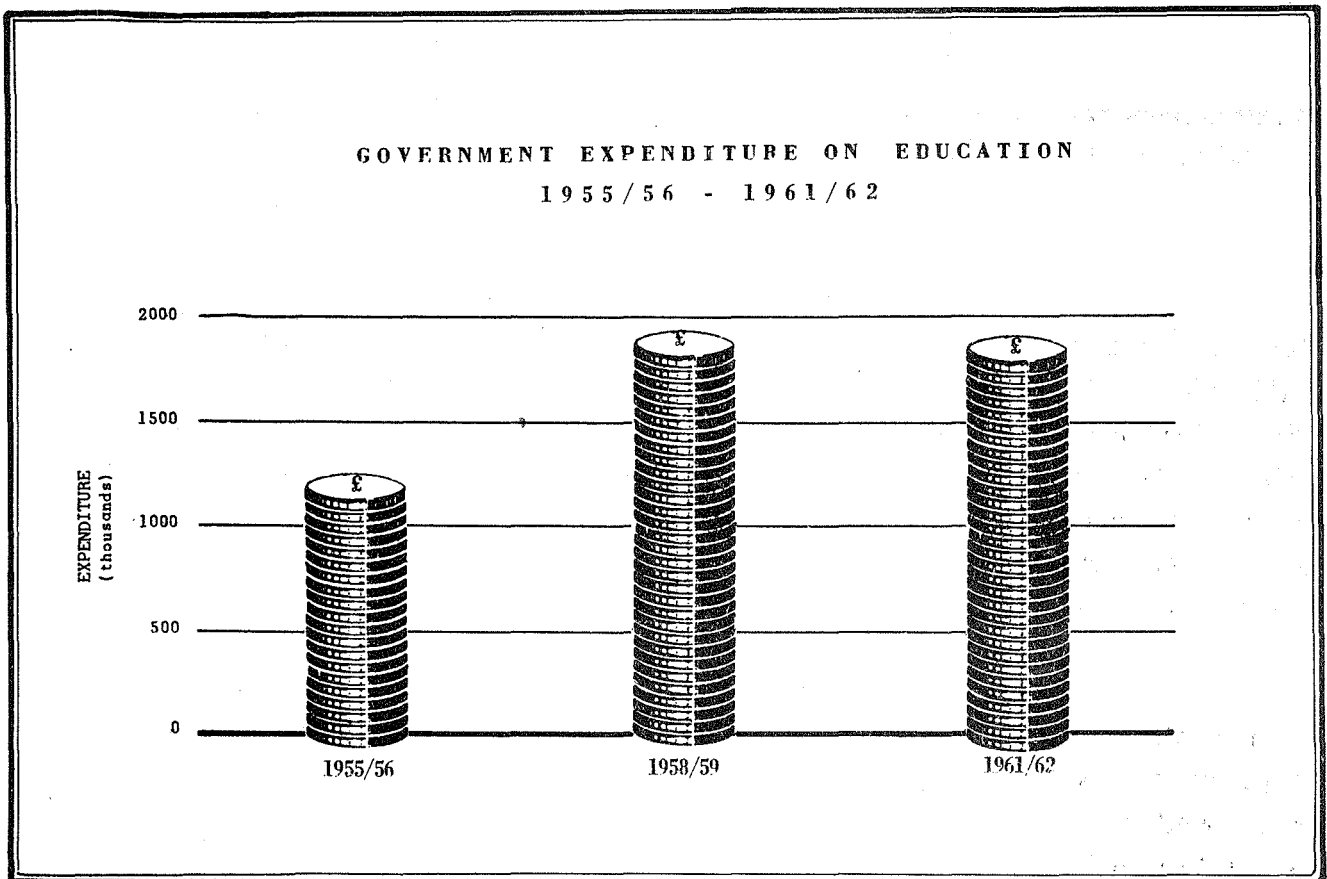
Expenditure on public schools in the 1961/62 financial year amounted to £1,931,892 whereof £1,409,227 were for personal emoluments, £501,048 for other recurrent charges and £21,617 as non-recurrent charges. The cost per pupil in the public schools worked out at £25 in primary schools, £57 in grammar schools and £107 in secondary/technical and technical Schools. These average costs have been on a rising trend since 1953/54.

PART 2 - COMPARATIVE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Some years ago the U.N. Committee of Experts in their "Report on International Definition and Measurement of Standards and Levels of Living" proposed as one of the indicators to measure the educational achievement of a country the "total school enrolment ratio" - total enrolment in all schools below its level of higher education as a percentage ratio to the population aged 5-19 inclusive. This indication is subdivided into two indicators:

- (a) "Primary school enrolment ratio" - total enrolment in all primary schools as a percentage ratio to the population aged 5-14 years inclusive;
- (b) "Secondary school enrolment ratio" - total enrolment in all secondary schools as a percentage ratio to the population aged 15-19 inclusive".

It is on the basis of this formula that international comparisons are made.



ESTIMATED POPULATION AGED 5 - 19 YEARS AND

SCHOOL ENROLMENT RATIOS

Table 2.1

Country	Year	Estimated population by age-group (000's)			School enrolment ratios		
		5 - 14	15 - 19	5 - 19	Primary	Secondary	Total
England and Wales	1957	6,933	2,785	9,718	69	95	77
France	1957	7,403	2,688	10,091	75	69	74
Italy	1957	8,154	4,125	12,280	58	42	53
United States	1958	33,901	12,489	46,390	83	74	81
Japan	1958	20,405	9,240	29,645	66	84	72
Australia	1957	1,830	666	2,496	78	78	78
Cyprus	1957	120	48	168	67	46	61
Egypt	1958	6,091	2,511	8,602	38	19	33
Algeria	1954	2,252	888	3,139	19	9	16
Libya	1954	255	93	348	21	4	17
Maltese Islands	1962	79*	32*	111*	76	30	63

* Estimates made on 31/12/61.

The last column of table 2.1 shows that total enrolment at both levels, 63 per cent in Malta and Gozo, marks creditable achievement in the educational field especially when it is considered that the larger ratios in the more developed countries may stem partly from much older compulsory education laws. The ratio, however, obscures the position of the Secondary level and it is on developments at this level that modern discussion tends to concentrate. Whereas the Primary ratio of 76 per cent is probably near saturation point, the Secondary ratio of 30 per cent has lagged behind.

These three ratios are larger than those of the world population as a whole. In 1958, for example, the school-going population of the world represented approximately 40 per cent of its population aged 5-19 years. Enrolment at the primary level of education represented 43 per cent of the population 5/14 years old; enrolment at the secondary level of education about 28 per cent of those aged 15-19 years. The ratios fall short of a good yardstick of comparison since they cover various territories which are still underdeveloped.

Account has to be taken of the criticism that the standard populations in the table are unrealistic for a number of countries. For example, in England and Wales the dividing line between Primary and Secondary is 11/12 years. In Malta, the correct age-grouping is 6-14 years for the Primary level, 12-17 years for the Secondary (general) level and 14-23 years for the Secondary (vocational) level. In 1962, enrolment at these respective levels were: 60,426; 9,715 and 1,119. These school age population groupings accentuate the disparity existing between the enrolment ratios at Primary (85.3 per cent) and Secondary (19.8 per cent and 1.9 per cent) levels even though there has been substantial expansion at the Secondary level since 1957 when enrolment was 4,934 (general) and 877 (vocational), representing 13.5 per cent and 1.8 per cent of the standard population.

A different concept to measure our educational achievement is that of an appropriate intake ratio based upon the population "at risk". The Primary intake ratio - the enrolment in the first year of Primary (Stage I) as a percentage of the total population aged 6 - was 126 per cent. This high percentage reflects the fact that in private schools the entry into primary level is normally before the age of 6, whilst in the government schools entry may be between 6 and 7 years. The Secondary intake ratio - calculated from the enrolment in the first year of Secondary as a percentage of the number enrolled the previous year in Grades V and VI of the Primary level - was 30.2 per cent in the same year. By comparison, the Secondary intake ratio for Mauritius (an island whose population is not much larger than ours) was about 40 per cent in 1959.

ESTIMATED TOTAL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION
AND BY REGION

Table 2.2

Region	No. of pupils enrolled (000's)				Percentage of total enrolment		
	Total for all levels	At the first level	At the second level	At the third level	At the first level	At the second level	At the third level
World Total	359,495	272,891	75,820	10,784	76	21	3.0
Northern Africa	4,620	3,857	663	100	84	14	2.2
Northern America	45,472	31,211	10,784	3,477	69	24	7.6
Northern and Western Europe	24,626	16,673	7,404	549	68	30	2.2
Central Europe	22,099	15,080	6,474	545	68	29	2.5
Southern Europe	19,577	14,965	4,076	536	76	21	2.7
U. S. S. R.	33,510	17,728	13,603	2,179	53	41	6.5
Other Regions	209,591	173,377	32,816	3,398	83	16	1.6
Maltese Islands (1962)	71	60	11	0.5	84.5	15.5	0.7

Table 2.2, which gives the percentage distribution of total enrolment by level of education, reveals that the number of pupils enrolled in all types of educational institutions in the world is about 360 million, not counting the children (another 15 million) receiving pre-school education in kindergartens and nursery schools, or attending special schools for handicapped children. Approximately 76 per cent of the total school-going population was enrolled at the first (primary) level of education; 21 per cent at the second (secondary) level, comprising general and vocational education; the remaining 3 per cent were students in institutions of higher education. Percentage distributions of total enrolment by level of education is also given for 6 regions and for the Maltese Islands. It should be noted that the distributions are affected by the way primary, secondary and higher education are defined and by the duration of schooling at each level in the various countries. In Malta and Gozo (1962), 84.5 per cent of the school-going population was enrolled at the first level, 15.5 per cent at the second level, 0.7 per cent at the third level (university, polytechnic and teacher training). By comparison with the regions, in particular Southern Europe where the percentages were (in 1958) 76, 21 and 2.7, it seems that second level facilities are inadequate to meet the demand of the population at first level, and that there is a certain amount of wastage in the graduation from second to third level education.

PART 3 - GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

The net pupil enrolment at each grade and at all grades combined from 1958 to 1962 is given in Table 3.1. This includes all pupils whose names appeared in a school register on June 30th of each school year, and is "net" in that it excludes pupils who died, withdrew or transferred to another register during the school year. Net enrolment for all grades taken together diminished consistently from 54,832 in 1958 to 50,130 in 1962. Within the grades there are differences in trend. Enrolment fluctuated in Stage I; declined almost continuously in Stage II, Standard I, II and III; in Standard IV it started declining in 1961; in Standard V, decline set in only in 1962 while in Standard VI enrolment increased continuously from 1958.

Various factors have influenced the trend of total net enrolment. First, the compulsory school age population has been diminishing from 54,832 (1958) to 53,171 (1960) and 50,130 (30th June, 1962). The "bulge" in the age pyramid of the population created by the numerous births of 1944-50 advanced up to the age scale and was replaced by smaller generations. It is this advance that has retarded decline in the higher grades. The survivors of the "bulge" are now aged 12 to 18 years, which, in a sense, implies that the decline is expected to slacken in two years' time.

ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS, 1958 - 1962

Table 3.1

Grade	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Stage 1	5,651	5,337	5,350	4,758	4,902
Stage 2	7,783	6,954	6,839	6,775	6,506
Standard I	9,037	8,414	7,474	7,091	7,242
II	9,357	8,906	8,222	7,632	7,114
III	8,881	8,706	8,483	7,930	7,359
IV	7,438	7,865	7,925	7,704	7,220
V	5,301	6,083	6,143	6,474	6,306
VI	1,384	2,181	2,735	2,875	3,335
VII	-	-	-	137	146
All Grades	54,832	54,446	53,171	51,376	50,130

Had the compulsory school age population not diminished over these years net enrolment in the government primary schools would have declined just as well. Net enrolment as a proportion of the relevant school age population changed from 82.2 per cent (1958) to 81.3 per cent (1961) and 80.5 per cent (1962). Other factors have therefore come into play. Private schools increased their intake of pupils at the infant/primary stage from 10,055 (1958) to 10,296 (1962). Admission to the government grammar and secondary/technical schools increased each year, and totalled 856 in 1958 and 1,107 in 1962. Physically-handicapped children receiving full-time education in government primary schools (88 in 1962) were included, up to 1959, in the net enrolment figure of government primary schools, but since then allocated to special education.

Attendance:

In the 1962 school year government primary schools went through 331 sessions. These were either morning or afternoon sessions. Attendance of pupils per session worked out to 23,752 (92.5 per cent of the boys enrolled) and 22,435 (91.7 per cent of the girls enrolled). At almost all grades attendance rates of boys were fractionally better than those of girls. From Stage 2 the two sets of attendance rates declines with rising grade. As the grade gets higher, so does the age of the child, and this may involve increased liability to meet family commitments and keep away from school especially in the villages. These family commitments devolve more heavily on girls, who, besides, may suffer from greater susceptibility to sickness with the outset of puberty.

ATTENDANCE IN GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS, 1962

Table 3.2

Grade	Boys		Girls	
	Number of pupils enrolled	Average attendance per session	Number of pupils enrolled	Average attendance per session
All Grades	25,671	23,752	24,459	22,435
Stage 1	2,655	2,434	2,247	2,052
Stage 2	3,384	3,148	3,122	2,902
Standard I	3,699	3,442	3,543	3,301
Standard II	3,707	3,437	3,407	3,152
Standard III	3,656	3,393	3,703	3,385
Standard IV	3,645	3,358	3,575	3,268
Standard V	3,132	2,903	3,174	2,874
Standard VI	1,689	1,543	1,646	1,462
Standard VII	104	93	42	38

Class size and pupil-teacher ratio:

The counting of pupils within a school may be done by grade or by class. The grade, or year of study, is a unit in the vertical organization of a school. As in many other British territories, the term standard is used at the primary school level. The class is a unit in the horizontal organization of a school. It is the instructional unit which relates the pupils to the teacher on the one hand and to the classroom on the other hand. In a large school, there may be several classes of pupils belonging to the same grade.

Since in the government primary schools a class holds together for the duration of the school year, permanently under the charge of one teacher, class size becomes analogous to the pupil-teacher ratio.

Average class size in the government primary schools has been falling for some years. It was 28.0 in 1958, 25.6 in 1960 and 25.1 in 1962. Two factors have been at work: the falling compulsory school-age population and the increasing number of teachers in service. In the last year teachers decreased from 2,099 to 2,068, classes decreased from 2,073 to 2,042 and certain average sizes of classes in the various grades diminished slightly between 1960 and 1961.

SIZE OF CLASSES, 1958 - 1962
GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Table 3.3

Grade	Average number of pupils per class		
	1958	1960	1962
All grades	28.0	25.6	25.1
Stage I	42.0	28.6	28.0
2	31.4	28.4	29.0
Standard I	30.4	27.4	27.7
II	29.9	27.4	27.3
III	28.1	26.7	27.0
IV	25.8	24.8	24.7
V	22.3	21.7	23.6
VI	18.7	18.0	17.9
VII	-	-	12.8

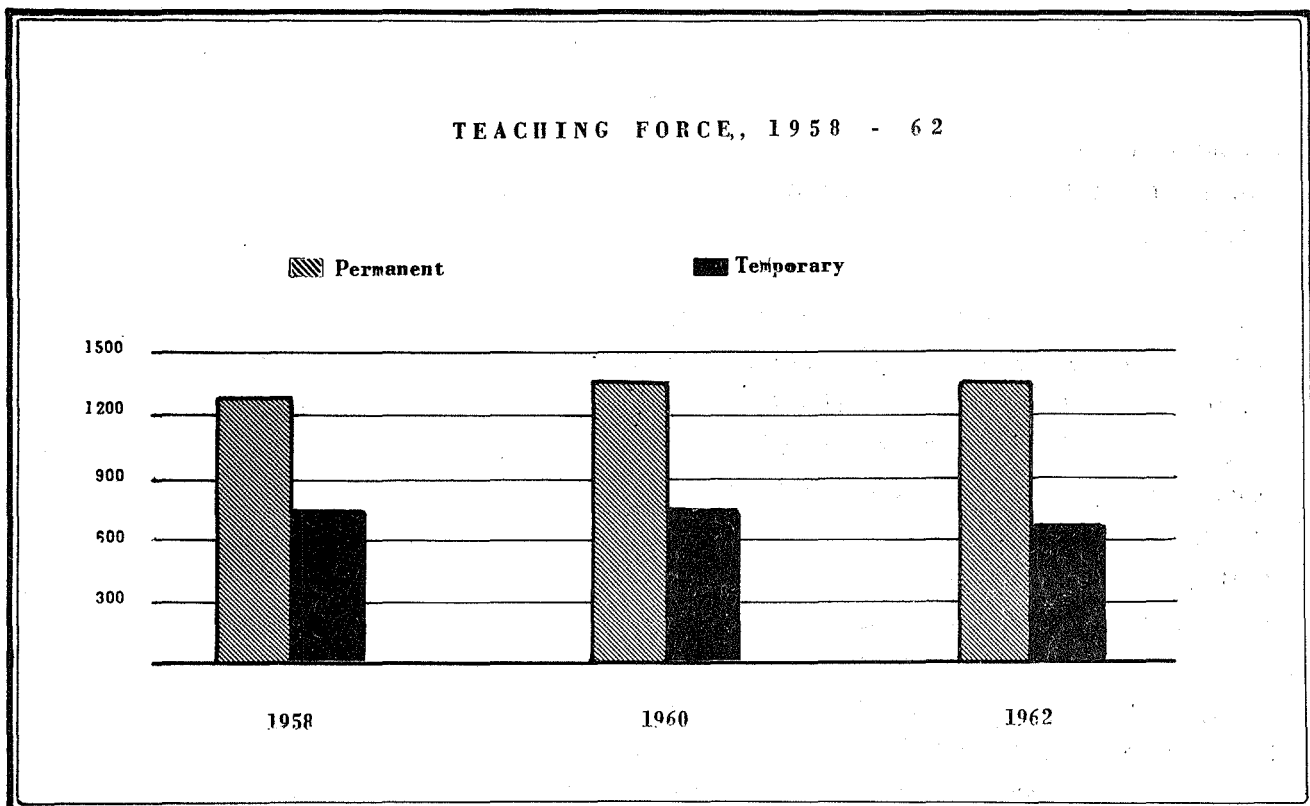
Analysed by grade or standard, the average size of class generally becomes smaller with rising grade. The drop in the higher grades implies that there are not enough pupils enrolled rather than that there is shortage of teachers.

What the optimum size of class in a primary school should be is a question of interest to the educational administrator. This is the kind of question which cannot, and should not, be answered by the statistician, who can only provide figures on actual situations. Many countries have in their educational laws and regulations certain stipulations regarding the maximum size of classes, but practice is often at variance with these provisions. There are no such provisions in Malta, and the actual figure is smaller than that in most other countries. For example, in England and Wales where the maximum size of classes prescribed in primary schools is 40, the actual figure often exceeds this; in urban schools in Japan a class is supposed to be made up of no more than 50 children and it is usual to find a class of over 60 children; In Australia the most usual size of class is between 40 and 45; in Germany the optimum is held to be 30; in the United States of America the median class size is between 30 and 32. The increasing need for educational services should, everywhere, be reconciled with the need for educational "logistics", i.e., providing educational services where they are needed and in the kind and quality needed, at the lowest possible costs.

Teachers and other personnel:

Headteachers are on the increase; School Assistants have now edged up after decreasing since 1958. In 1958, 1960 and 1962 there were 67, 89 and 99 headteachers; in the same years School Assistants numbered 52, 45 and 55. School Assistants formerly in charge of schools are being replaced by Headteachers, and it now appears that some Headteachers are being given the services of a School Assistant.

It is obvious that a complete count of all personnel employed by the government primary schools educational system may be necessary from time to time for budgetary and planning purposes. But the chief item in current educational statistics is the number of teachers in service who have direct control of a class. An analysis of the teaching force is shown in the diagram for alternate years since 1958. Teachers may be either on a permanent or a temporary basis. The permanent teachers increased from 1,240 (1958) to 1,351 (1962);



the temporary teachers increased from 720 (in 1958) to 767 (in 1960) and have since diminished to 717 (in 1962). As the temporary teachers - those who, since the inception of the teacher training colleges, did not qualify from these training colleges - resign their temporary appointment on getting married or for other reasons they are replaced immediately by permanent teachers.

The weekly work load of a teacher in Malta is $27\frac{1}{2}$ hours in the winter months and $18\frac{3}{4}$ hours in the two weeks preceding and the six weeks following the winter months.

Schools:

Recent trends indicate a reduction in mixed schools and dispersion of pupils into schools which cater for boys only, infants only, or girls and infants together. Five years ago there were 110 schools; in 1962 there were 113. Slight changes from year to year do not necessarily mean more school buildings since more than one school may be housed in one school plant, e.g., Msida and Hamrun. The decrease of a school since 1961 occurred when the mixed school at St. George's was merged with the mixed school at St. Julians.

Analysed by size, it is noticed that the typical school had a population ranging from 200 to 599 pupils. Small schools housing less than 200 pupils numbered 16; large schools with a population of 800 pupils and more were few - 8 in 1962.

Welfare Services:

The School Health Service which was created only recently distributed free nourishments to more than 87 per cent of pupils enrolled in government primary schools in 1962. The nourishments consisted either of milk only or a combination of milk and cod liver oil or vitamin tablets. Total consumption of milk was about 350,000 gallons, that of cod liver oil 177 gallons. These figures are approximate because records of consumption are kept on a calendar year basis. This becomes equivalent to a school year basis since nourishments are not distributed in the summer holidays. Unfortunately, records of vitamin tablets consumed are not available.

Pupils in Malta were greater beneficiaries than their counterparts in Gozo (88.6 per cent of pupils in Malta received nourishments, in Gozo the proportion was 74.5 per cent). Much of the disparity in the proportion is found in the smaller consumption of milk/vitamin tablets in Gozo. Girls availed themselves more of the Welfare Service in Malta, but in Gozo, the proportion of girls pupils in receipt of nourishments was larger.

PART 4 - GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

The combined net enrolment of pupils in these schools increased continuously during the last five school years from 2,999 in 1958 to 4,939 in 1962. The increase of 64.7 per cent was made possible by the addition of one

secondary/technical school for girls in 1960 but mainly by excess housing capacity of existing school plants.

The increase was greater in the secondary/technical school (70.4 per cent compared with 34.0 per cent in the grammar schools). These schools were created a few years before 1958, and enrolment in them continued to increase at the initial end for some years after 1958 without decreasing at the finishing end. Population in these schools - 1,527 in 1962 - was accommodated in one boys' school and one girls' school in Malta and one boys' school in Gozo. The population of 3,412 pupils in grammar schools in 1962 was housed in six schools (four for boys, two for girls).

That enrolment in grammar and secondary/technical schools was not greater is not due to insufficient demand for the type of education they provide. Demand must be reconciled with the ability to qualify in the entrance examinations. In 1962, no less than 6,672 (6,389 in 1961) candidates sought admission but only one fifth qualified. The top 40 of those who qualified were granted scholarships to complete their course of studies in a private school of their choice. This has been found to be a convenient form of subsidizing the private schools.

Size of Classes and Pupil/Teacher Ratios:

The average class size in 1962 was 24.5 in the government grammar schools. Two years earlier it was 26.0 and in 1958 it was 25.2. The slightly falling trend implies a smaller increase in the number of classes than in net enrolment. This average size is very similar to the average prevailing in the primary schools. The curriculum in the grammar schools is understandably more specialized and diverse so that even a smaller average class size would elicit no adverse comments.

Apart from the sixth grade, class size in the other grades was never below 21. From grade two class size decreased with rising grade as the processes of wastage and retardation leave a cumulative effect. The sixth grade's size was only 9.8. Pupils sit the General Certificate of Education examination at the Ordinary Level from the fifth grade, and the majority drop out before entering into the sixth grade. They go into teacher training colleges, sit for public examinations or commence higher studies at the University. Few continue into the sixth grade to consolidate their preparedness for stiff public examinations, and fewer still continue into the sixth form of the sixth grade to prepare for the G.C.E. exams at advanced level.

In the secondary/technical schools average class size increased from 22.6 in 1958 to 23.1 in 1962. Because of the comparatively recent past of these schools the number of classes more than trebled but net enrolment had, since 1958, gone up to 1,527 from 452. Unless further schools are erected, little changes are expected in enrolment, number of classes, and average class size. Compared with average class size in grammar schools, classes in secondary/technical schools are, on an average, smaller.

During the last five years the increasing enrolment in both types of school necessitated expansion in the teaching force from 179 to 242 in the grammar schools and from 35 to 140 in the secondary/technical schools. In the grammar schools, expansion was at the same rate so that the pupil/teacher ratio changed very little. The ratio was 14.2 in 1958, 14.6 two years later and 14.1 in 1962. In the secondary/technical schools, the pupil/teacher ratio was 12.9 in 1958, 12.0 in 1960 and 10.9 in 1962, indicating that expansion in the teaching force was greater than the rise in net pupil enrolment.

The pupil/teacher ratio in the grammar schools and the secondary/technical schools, unlike that in the primary schools, is not analogous to the average class size. A class may have as many teachers as subjects taught, although the same teachers are shared by different classes in different periods in the week.

Schools and Teachers:

The largest government grammar school is the Lyceum at Hamrun with a net enrolment of 1,391 boys. Next in size comes the girls' grammar school at Blata-l-Bajda with 946 pupils. There are, in addition, four smaller grammar schools whereof three are girls'.

There are 3 secondary/technical schools; one for boys at Paola with 847 pupils enrolled, one for girls at Hamrun with 579 pupils, and one for boys at Gozo with an enrolment of 101.

Teachers in service numbered 382 (223 males and 159 females) in 1962. Most of these, or 213, were permanent while 23 were serving on a temporary basis. In addition, 32 teachers were seconded from the government primary schools, 7 were on contract for a specified period of time, 98 were employed as visiting masters/mistresses, and 9 served as technicians in the Paola secondary/technical school. About 63 per cent of the teaching force taught in the grammar schools.

Admission Examinations:

Pupils seeking admission to the government grammar schools or to the secondary/technical schools have, since 1961, to sit for the same examination. The examination is on lines similar to that of the 11-plus held in England and Wales except for the fact that in Malta there is no minimum age qualification. To subsidize the private schools present arrangements provide that 40 pupils topping the list of successful candidates in these admission examinations can opt to complete their second level course in a private school at government expense. Boarding expenses are charged to the pupils.

PERFORMANCE OF CANDIDATES SEEKING ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT
GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS: 1961 & 62

Table 4.1

Age	1961			1962		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
9 years	12	5	7	2	1	1
10 years	162	27	135	172	42	130
11 years	998	148	850	1,020	180	840
12 years	2,268	349	1,919	2,419	411	2,008
13 years	2,949	576	2,373	3,059	736	2,323
TOTAL	6,389	1,105	5,284	6,672	1,370	5,302

The number of pupils sitting these admission examinations was 6,672 in 1962, which is nearly 300 more than in 1961. Of these 21 per cent were successful. The bulk of the candidates and of those who got through were aged 12 or 13 last birthday on the 30th September, 1962. More than 16 per cent of the passes were, however, achieved by pupils aged 11 or 10 years.

Best results are obtained by pupils presented by their school. Out of 4,289 such pupils, 1,174 or 27.4 per cent were successful. By contrast, out of 2,383 pupils not presented by the school only 196 or 8.2 per cent passed the examination. Moreover, pupils presented by the government primary schools fared relatively worse than those presented by private schools. For example, the proportion of passes were 27.3 per cent and 31.5 per cent respectively. The converse applies to passes from pupils not presented, the proportions being 8.2 per cent and 3.1 per cent. Another point is that successful pupils, in the main, sit the admission examinations from the fifth grade. In 1962, nevertheless, two pupils passed from the third grade of the government primary schools.

In English, boys put up a better performance than girls; in Arithmetic it was the reverse. For example, in English 9.2 per cent of the boys and 4.4 per cent of the girls were credited with 70 and more marks; in Arithmetic, then, the respective proportions were 10.4 per cent and 11.8 per cent. This pattern emerges from among pupils with higher than average intelligence. Among the average pupil the orthodox pattern remains the same, that is, girls thrive better in English while boys have a greater flair for Arithmetic. Credits with 50 to 69 marks were obtained by 13.6 per cent of the boys and 16.2 per cent of the girls in English and by 24.7 per cent of the boys and 19.8 per cent of the girls in Arithmetic. All the proportions point to another fact, viz., that overall performances in Arithmetic are better.

PART 5 - PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Enrolment:

These schools are not operated by the Government, though some receive financial support. Their buildings are provided, and running costs met almost entirely, by a proprietor or voluntary body. Instruction in them is very similar to that in government schools, but it may be provided at the nursery, primary and secondary levels in one and the same school plant.

ENROLMENT IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1958 - 1962

Table 5.1

Level	1958		1960		1962	
	No.	% of Total Enrolment in Govt. and Private Schools	No.	% of Total Enrolment in Govt. and Private Schools	No.	% of Total Enrolment in Govt. and Private Schools
Nursery	3,213	100.0	3,275	100.0	2,905	100.0
Primary	10,055	15.5	9,851	15.6	10,296	17.0
Secondary	3,127	51.0	4,013	49.0	4,776	49.2
All Levels	16,395	22.1	17,139	24.1	17,977	24.6

Aggregate net enrolment in private schools has increased every year since 1958. From 16,395 in 1958 enrolment rose to 17,139 two years later and to 17,977 in 1962. What is more significant is that the proportion of total enrolment in government and private schools together that is on the rolls

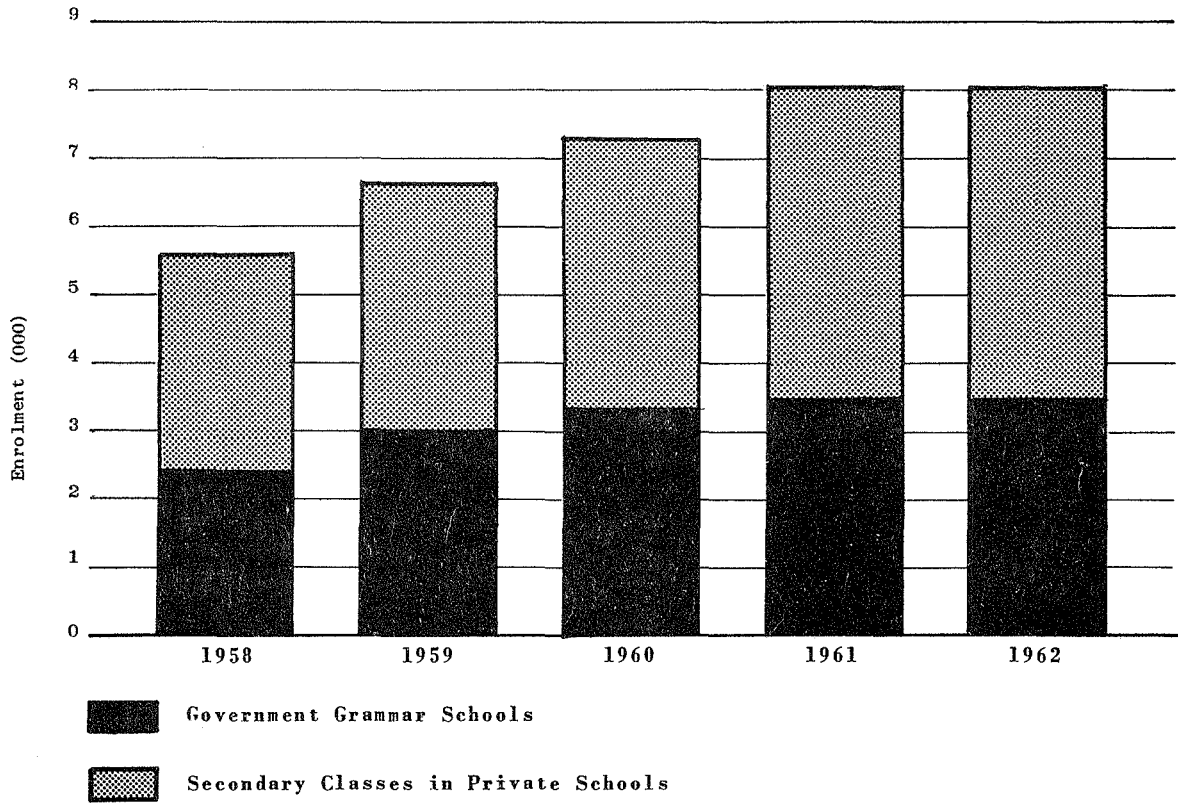
of the private schools edged up continuously from 22.1 per cent in 1958 to 24.6 per cent in 1962. As can be seen from table 5.1 enrolment at the secondary level in private schools increased by more than 50 per cent to 4,776 in the same quinquennium. The increase in enrolment at secondary level in the government schools was, however, bigger so that the intake by private schools of secondary level pupils diminished from 51.0 per cent to 49.2 per cent of secondary level enrolment in government and private schools taken together. At the primary level the increase in enrolment was not so substantial. The increase is important because it was recorded at a time when enrolment in the government primary schools was decreasing. The proportionate intake of the private schools changed, as a result, from 15.5 per cent to 17.0 per cent between 1958 and 1962. Increases at these two levels were matched by a slight decrease in enrolment at nursery level. This is hard to explain since education at the nursery level is provided only in private schools.

Average class size and pupil/teacher ratio:

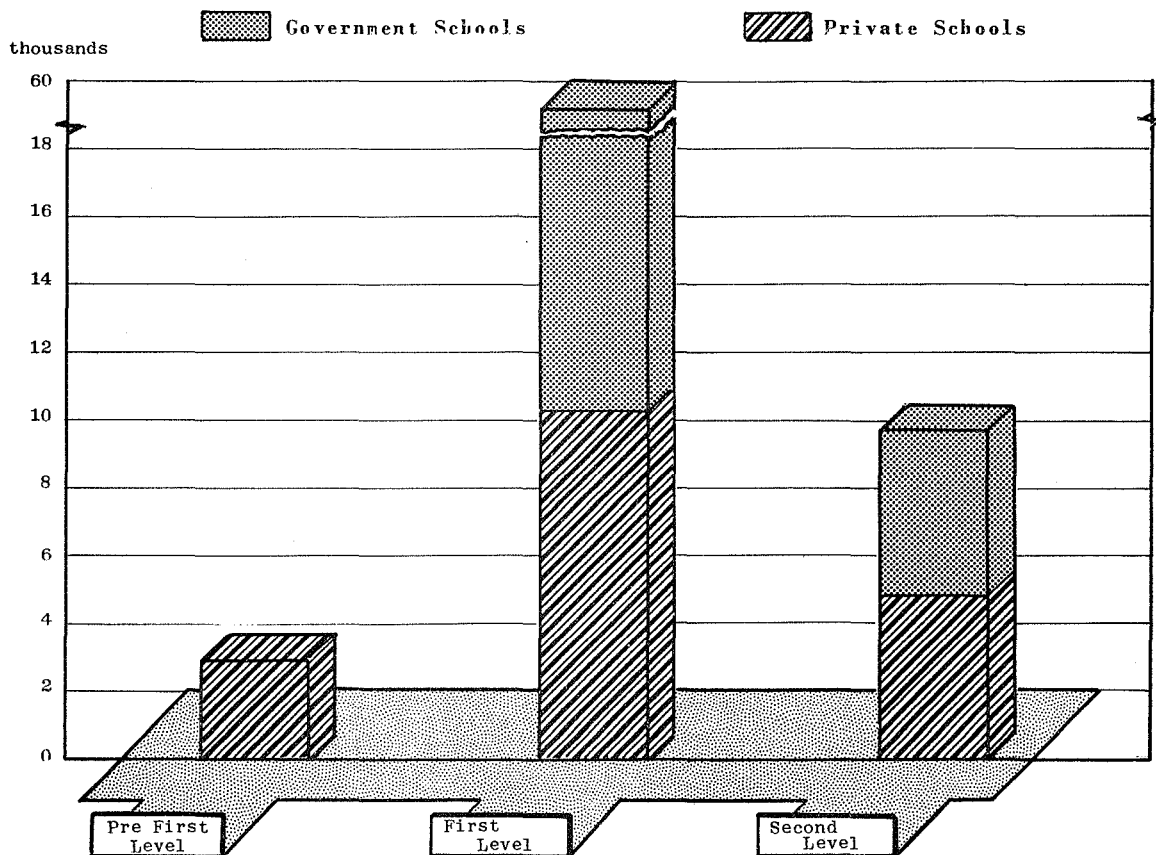
A comparison of average class size between the private schools and the government schools at the three levels is given in table 5.2. Whereas class size is declining in the government primary schools, it is increasing at the primary level of the private schools (28.8 in 1958, 29.9 in 1960 and 31.0 in 1962). The same divergency, though on a larger scale, appears at the secondary level. Class size at this level was 24.8 and 22.3 in government and private schools respectively in 1958; the figures changed to 24.1 and 27.0 five years later. Increased demand for private school education and a desire to maximize the difference between total receipts and total costs may account for these rises in average class size. A comparison cannot be made at the nursery level for this type of education is given only in the private schools. The decreased demand for nursery education has kept class size down to 36.3 in 1962 from 36.9 in 1958. Taking all levels at the same time the table shows two divergent movements: average class size in the government schools diminished from 27.8 (in 1958) to 25.6 (in 1960) and 24.5 (in 1962) whereas in the private schools it increased from 28.6 (in 1958) to 29.9 and 30.5 in 1960 and 1962.

Little can be said about the pupil-teacher ratio in private schools since information on the teaching staff employed in private schools does not differentiate between nursery, primary and secondary levels. Still less can be said about comparative pupil-teacher ratios in government and private schools. The ratio in the private schools was 21.9 (in 1958), 22.2 (in 1960) and 22.2 (in 1962). There is every probability that these figures are higher than the low ratios in the government grammar schools.

COMPARATIVE ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOLS
AND SECONDARY CLASSES IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS, 1958-1962



COMPARATIVE ENROLMENT IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS, 1962



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that this is essential for ensuring transparency and accountability in the organization's operations.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and tools used to collect and analyze data. It highlights the need for consistent data collection procedures and the use of advanced analytical techniques to derive meaningful insights from the data.

3. The third part of the document focuses on the role of technology in data management and analysis. It discusses how modern software solutions can streamline data collection, storage, and processing, thereby improving efficiency and reducing the risk of errors.

4. The fourth part of the document addresses the challenges associated with data security and privacy. It stresses the importance of implementing robust security measures to protect sensitive information and ensure compliance with relevant regulations.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a detailed overview of the data analysis process, from data cleaning and preprocessing to the final interpretation of results. It includes examples of common data analysis techniques and their applications in various business contexts.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of data visualization in communicating complex information. It explores different types of charts and graphs and provides guidelines for creating clear and effective visualizations that facilitate decision-making.

7. The seventh part of the document concludes by summarizing the key findings and recommendations. It emphasizes the need for a data-driven approach to management and the continuous improvement of data management practices to stay competitive in a rapidly changing market.

Schools and Teachers:

There are 80 private schools whereof 75 are in Malta. A number of these provide schooling at the nursery and infant levels. In all the schools teachers in service numbered 808. Apart from 148 visiting teachers, the rest serve on a permanent basis. The backbone of the entire teaching force is composed of religious persons, i.e., priests, monks and nuns.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASS IN GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1958-1962

Table 5.2

Level	School Year		
	1958	1960	1962
<u>Nursery:</u>			
Government Schools	-	-	-
Private Schools	36.9	39.9	36.3
<u>Primary:</u>			
Government Schools	28.0	25.6	24.5
Private Schools	28.8	29.9	31.0
<u>Secondary:</u>			
Government Schools	24.8	25.2	24.1
Private Schools	22.3	24.8	27.0
<u>All Levels:</u>			
Government Schools	27.8	25.6	24.5
Private Schools	28.6	29.9	30.5

PART 6 - VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Technical Schools:

Vocational education is provided by five technical schools - at Mriehel, Hamrun, Msida (two schools) and Marsa - all run by the government). A new technical school in Gozo started functioning in the 1962/63 school year. Total enrolment in them rose by 117 per cent from 423 in 1958 to 918 in 1962. The rise is planned to create a pool of skilled and scientific manpower on which new industries can rely.

Average class size in technical schools has, like in other government-run schools, gone down. In 1958, 35.3 pupils composed the average class; two years later the increase in teachers (from 23 to 48) depressed the number to 29.1; in 1962 the same factor (teachers increased from 48 to 89) pushed the number down still more to 22.4. Since one class may be under the tutelage of several teachers, the pupil/teacher ratio in these schools differs from the average class size. The ratio was 18.4 and 10.3 in 1958 and 1962 respectively. The wide field of specialization and the individual attention needed by the pupils explain the low ratios.

Admission into the technical schools is by examination. This is of a lower calibre than that of the grammar and secondary/technical schools. In 1962, a total of 977 pupils sat the examination, whereof 326 passed. Many of those who sat the examinations had their schooling in the fifth and sixth grades of the government primary schools.

Industrial Training Centres:

The Government runs two industrial training centres, one at Marsa, the other in Gozo. The pupils, or as they are called trainees, enrolled for one of the 14 courses ranging from motor mechanics to plastering and tile laying. Nearly all the courses are of 2 years' duration. The training centres differ from the technical schools in that pupils tackle only the practical side of the subject. They help to create useful additions to the pool of skilled manpower.

Trainees in 1962 numbered 201. For every 10 or 11 trainees there was, on an average, one instructor. The range of courses and the degree of personal supervision necessitated a high ratio of instructor to trainees. In addition to this high cost of supervision and tuition, a sum of £225 was expended during the year on allowances to these trainees ranging from under 10/- to 45/- per week.

PART 7 - OTHER FORMS OF EDUCATION

The University:

There were 235 regular students, whereof 216 men and 19 women, at the commencement of the 1961/62 academic year, i.e., on October 1st, 1961. In addition, there were 62 occasional students. An analysis of regular students by faculty shows that 21 were reading Theology, 7 Laws, 33 Medicine and Surgery, 1 Engineering and Architecture, 5 Dental Surgery, 70 Arts, 93 Science including Pharmacy.

The teaching staff of 66 included 30 professors, 28 lecturers and 8 demonstrators. Most of these, including the professors, work on a part-time basis.

Revenue totalled £124,156 whereof £112,000 constituted a grant out of public funds. Expenditure amounted to £106,618 of which £78,907 went into personal emoluments. The University started the 1962/63 with the surplus of £17,538 and the unspent balance of £5,716 with which it started the 1961/62 academic year.

Polytechnic:

The College of Arts, Science and Technology is temporarily housed in Senglea until its permanent infrastructure near Msida is completed. Apart from the Principal and the Registrar there were, in 1962, 4 full-time and 3 part-time lecturers. Enrolment comprised 25 regular and 79 part-time students. Twelve of the regular students enrolled for mechanical or electrical engineering and thirteen for engineering/shipbuilding draughtsman's courses. Students may eventually acquire qualifications on a par with academic degrees. The college is, at present, recruiting qualified staff in anticipation of an increased intake of students and wider field of specialization.

Teacher Training Colleges:

Enrolment at St. Michael's and Mater Admirabilis refers to students undergoing two years of full-time training to become regular teachers in the government primary schools, even though they may be doing a certain amount of practice teaching as part of their training course. In the 1962 school year, 90 male and 209 female students were enrolled in these colleges.

Schools for the Physically Handicapped:

It is to the advantage of both children with a physical handicap and those without handicap to set up special schooling facilities for the former. Examples of handicaps for which special classes or centres exist are blindness, deafness and mental deficiency. In 1962 there were 16 classes conducted in regular schools to serve 124 physically handicapped persons. They were under the care of 16 teachers, all with qualifications acquired abroad.

Evening Classes:

Enrolment in these classes continued to decline. From 7,624 in 1958, it dropped to 5,098 in 1960 and to 4,900 in 1962. Students can go in for a variety of studies or training such as woodcraft, tailoring, electoplating, wireless/telegraphy, and normal school subjects. Two out of every five students take up dress-making.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that this is crucial for ensuring transparency and accountability in the organization's operations.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and tools used to collect and analyze data. It highlights the need for consistent and reliable data collection processes to support effective decision-making.

3. The third part of the document focuses on the role of technology in data management and analysis. It discusses how modern software solutions can streamline data collection, storage, and reporting, thereby improving efficiency and accuracy.

4. The fourth part of the document addresses the challenges associated with data management, such as data quality, security, and integration. It provides strategies to overcome these challenges and ensure that the data is reliable and secure.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of data governance and the role of various stakeholders in ensuring data integrity and compliance with regulatory requirements.

6. The sixth part of the document explores the use of data in strategic planning and performance management. It shows how data can be used to identify trends, set goals, and measure progress against those goals.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the role of data in risk management and compliance. It highlights how data analysis can help identify potential risks and ensure that the organization is compliant with relevant laws and regulations.

8. The eighth part of the document focuses on the importance of data literacy and training for all employees. It emphasizes that having a data-driven culture is essential for the organization's success in the digital age.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the future of data management and the emerging trends in the field. It highlights the importance of staying up-to-date with the latest technologies and practices to maintain a competitive edge.

10. The final part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed and offers recommendations for further action. It encourages the organization to embrace a data-driven approach to all its operations.

TABLES

GOVERNMENT INFANT AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL: 1960/61 = 1961/62

Table I.

Type of School	Survey: 1960/61		
	Maltese Islands	Malta	Gozo
1. Infants	11	11	-
2. Boys	31	26	5
3. Girls	11	11	-
4. Boys/Girls	-	-	-
5. Girls/Infants	25	20	5
6. Boys/Infants	3	3	-
7. Boys/Girls/Infants	33	25	8
TOTAL	114	96	18
Type of School	Survey: 1961/62		
	Maltese Islands	Malta	Gozo
1. Infants	11	11	-
2. Boys	31	26	5
3. Girls	11	11	-
4. Boys/Girls	1	-	1
5. Girls/Infants	26	21	5
6. Boys/Infants	3	3	-
7. Boys/Girls/Infants	30	23	7
TOTAL	113	95	18

TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 2.

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary		Boys	Girls	Mixed	
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
MALTESE ISLANDS	All Types	51	48	9	1	24	21	495	856	314	403	969	907	166	50,130
MALTA	All Types	43	43	6	-	24	20	398	724	311	399	863	815	131	45,094
GOZO	All Types	8	5	3	1	-	1	97	132	3	4	106	92	35	5,036
URBAN CENTRAL:															
Floriana	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	1	6	-	15	-	-	328
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	1	3	16	-	431
Valetta (St. Elmo)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	4	2	15	2	416
" (Baviera)	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	14	4	14	2	33	-	-	720
" (Kingsway)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	1	1	12	1	318
" (Old Mint)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	8	2	15	1	414
URBAN EAST:															
Cospicua	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	14	-	26	-	-	618
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	10	-	25	-	677
	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	6	6	1	330
Senglea	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	-	14	-	-	347
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	11	3	14	2	503
Vittoriosa	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	-	12	-	-	221
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	3	14	1	436
URBAN WEST:															
Hamrun	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	2	7	7	2	470
	Boys (2 Schools)	2	-	-	-	2	-	36	-	16	-	50	-	-	1,320
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	36	-	5	-	40	-	1,101
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	4	3	10	2	411
St. Venera	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	2	3	6	5	2	288
Marsa	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	12	9	9	-	491
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	18	-	35	-	-	852
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	19	-	13	-	32	-	823
Pieta [†]	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	4	3	11	8	-	418
SUBURBAN NORTH:															
Gzira	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	2	16	3	513
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	7	1	19	-	-	439
Msida	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	6	-	15	-	-	340
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	5	3	19	1	596
St. Julian's	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	4	10	12	11	4	556
" (Rosary)	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	3	2	12	1	328
Sliema	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	25	3	8	-	33	-	-	752
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	24	-	6	3	25	2	751
Mensija	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	4	4	4	245

Table 2. (Contd.)

School		Head Teachers		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
				i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary					
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Boys	Girls	Mixed	
SUBURBAN SOUTH:															
Paola	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	6	9	7	1	480
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	25	-	10	-	34	-	-	878
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	22	-	6	-	28	-	763
Tarxien	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	-	12	-	-	310
	Girls/infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	10	4	14	-	445
Zabbar	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	7	8	7	1	474
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	13	-	30	-	-	745
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	12	-	28	-	749
M'Skala	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	1	6	150
Kalkara	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	3	-	6	7	1	281
Luqa	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	1	11	-	-	262
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	6	2	13	2	443
Fgura	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	4	5	6	2	272
CENTRAL:															
Attard	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	1	1	6	172
B'Kara	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	3	8	6	9	656
	Boys	1	-	-	-	2	-	28	-	12	-	39	-	-	1,039
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	29	-	11	-	41	-	1,109
Lija	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	11	-	-	229
	Girls/infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	4	1	13	-	383
Qormi	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	6	6	1	383
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	19	-	28	-	-	656
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	13	-	29	-	718
	Girls/infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	12	-	20	-	582
	Boys/infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	7	9	2	22	-	-	640
SOUTHERN:															
B' Bugia	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	10	-	15	-	-	354
	Girls/infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	18	4	18	-	525
M'Xlokk	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	5	4	4	3	235
Chaxaq	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	4	6	8	6	8	583
Gudja	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	4	3	3	7	330
Zajtun	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	7	7	6	2	438
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	14	1	17	-	31	-	-	767
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	16	-	31	-	780
Qrendi	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	4	6	9	8	1	383
Zurrieq	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	5	4	2	331
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	11	-	19	-	-	512
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	7	-	22	-	564
Kirkop	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	5	3	3	5	229
Mqabba	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	6	5	7	6	4	417
Safi	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	6	116
WESTERN:															
Rabat	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	9	8	-	467

TEACHING STAFF, CLASSES AND SCHOOL POPULATION BY LOCALITY AND TYPE: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 2 (Contd.)

School		Head		School Assistants				Teachers				Classes			No. of Pupils
		Teachers		i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent		Temporary		Boys	Girls	Mixed	
Locality	Type	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
WESTERN (CONTD.)															
Rabat (contd.)	Boys	-	-	1	-	1	-	17	5	11	1	33	-	-	860
	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	23	-	7	-	30	-	749
Dingli	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	1	1	5	5	4	355
Siggiewi	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	-	15	-	-	370
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	12	3	18	1	538
Zebbug	Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	6	5	-	333
	Boys	1	-	-	-	1	-	10	3	11	1	24	-	-	613
Bahrija	Girls	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	7	-	22	-	586
	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	5	76
Ghemmiari	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	4	86
Mtahleb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	8	137
Fawwara	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	22
NORTHERN:															
Mellieha	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	12	-	-	307
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	6	3	16	1	526
Mgarr	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	2	5	9	7	1	456
Gharghur	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	3	7	7	-	310
Naxxar	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	9	-	14	-	366
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	4	1	15	-	-	363
Mosta	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	23	-	1	1	20	1	583
	Boys/Infants	1	-	-	-	1	-	16	4	2	1	22	-	-	588
Bidnija	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	42
St. Paul's Bay	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	1	9	-	-	190
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	2	10	2	335
GOZO:															
Ghajnsielem	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	-	-	9	8	-	360
Comino	Boys/Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
Gharb	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	2	3	5	155
St. Lawrence	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5	79
Kercem	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	-	5	3	5	245
Nadur	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	15	-	-	327
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	3	15	2	481
Qala	Boys	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	122
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	6	2	163
Sannat	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	1	-	8	7	-	344
Victoria	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	1	-	18	-	-	435
	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	26	-	2	3	20	3	624
Xaghra	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	14	-	-	309
Xewkija	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	2	13	3	442
	Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	13	-	-	265
Zebbug	Girls/Infants	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	3	13	1	429
	Boys/Girls/Infants	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	5	4	3	188
Ghasri	Boys/Girls/Infants	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	5	56

Table 3.

Type of School	Under	200	400	600	800	1,000	1,200	2,400	Total
	200	to 399	to 599	to 799	to 999	to 1,199	to 2,399	to 2,599	
ALL TYPES:									
Maltese Islands	16	37	35	17	5	3	-	-	113
Malta	9	31	31	16	5	3	-	-	95
Gozo	7	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	18
INFANTS:									
Malta	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:									
Malta	1	11	2	7	4	1	-	-	26
Gozo	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
GIRLS:									
Malta	-	-	2	6	1	2	-	-	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS:									
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GIRLS/INFANTS:									
Malta	-	5	15	1	-	-	-	-	21
Gozo	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	5
BOYS/INFANTS:									
Malta	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:									
Malta	8	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	23
Gozo	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 4.

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
MALTESE ISLANDS	T	-	3,101	6,224	6,205	6,070	6,425	6,336	6,771	5,653	3,345	50,130
	B	-	1,653	3,206	3,144	3,082	3,289	3,199	3,450	2,820	1,828	25,671
	G	-	1,448	3,018	3,061	2,988	3,136	3,137	3,321	2,833	1,517	24,459
MALTA	T	-	2,699	5,579	5,624	5,439	5,772	5,692	6,091	5,112	3,086	45,094
	B	-	1,438	2,884	2,851	2,764	2,929	2,864	3,101	2,493	1,702	23,026
	G	-	1,261	2,695	2,773	2,675	2,843	2,828	2,990	2,619	1,384	22,068
GOZO	T	-	402	645	581	631	653	644	680	541	259	5,036
	B	-	215	322	293	318	360	335	349	327	126	2,645
	G	-	187	323	288	315	293	309	331	214	133	2,391
M A L T A:												
URBAN CENTRAL:												
Floriana	T	-	36	83	115	82	78	78	108	78	101	759
	B	-	21	44	43	50	42	46	56	40	59	401
	G	-	15	39	72	32	36	32	52	38	42	358
Valletta	T	-	78	207	228	234	229	263	262	240	127	1,868
	B	-	35	95	114	132	116	124	130	110	57	913
	G	-	43	112	114	102	113	139	132	130	70	955
URBAN EAST:												
Cospicua	T	-	74	177	203	231	240	196	238	169	97	1,625
	B	-	44	86	94	114	113	100	111	75	51	788
	G	-	30	91	109	117	127	96	127	94	46	837
Senglea	T	-	47	119	100	110	123	96	123	86	46	850
	B	-	25	63	53	60	65	59	65	43	38	471
	G	-	22	56	47	50	58	37	58	43	8	379
Vittoriosa	T	-	34	87	82	81	75	65	73	78	82	657
	B	-	24	45	39	36	38	27	35	32	35	311
	G	-	10	42	43	45	37	38	38	46	47	346
URBAN WEST:												
Hamrun	T	-	162	438	398	394	424	423	433	371	259	3,302
	B	-	85	232	192	204	210	220	196	187	141	1,667
	G	-	77	206	206	190	214	203	237	184	118	1,635
Sta. Venera	T	-	16	34	42	36	39	35	39	39	8	288
	B	-	8	20	21	19	23	21	21	17	7	157
	G	-	8	14	21	17	16	14	18	22	1	131
Marsa	T	-	128	271	233	205	290	228	310	265	236	2,166
	B	-	65	154	109	78	140	121	154	141	143	1,105
	G	-	63	117	124	127	150	107	156	124	93	1,061
Pieta'	T	-	35	51	51	52	46	56	58	45	24	418
	B	-	22	29	31	30	25	31	30	17	11	226
	G	-	13	22	20	22	21	25	28	28	13	192
SUBURBAN NORTH:												
Gzira	T	-	47	80	124	104	131	109	145	110	102	952
	B	-	22	41	61	55	78	51	80	69	67	524
	G	-	25	39	63	49	53	58	65	41	35	428

Table 4. (Contd.)

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
SUBURBAN NORTH (CONTD.)												
Msida	T	-	65	109	131	89	113	110	104	128	87	936
	B	-	27	53	56	45	64	46	47	59	43	440
	G	-	38	56	75	44	49	64	57	69	44	496
St. Julian's	T	-	65	120	121	101	80	102	100	119	76	884
	B	-	41	59	48	37	25	33	40	39	33	355
	G	-	24	61	73	64	55	69	60	80	43	529
Sliema	T	-	60	135	155	173	203	198	230	191	158	1,503
	B	-	39	60	81	105	145	112	134	104	100	880
	G	-	21	75	74	68	58	86	96	87	58	623
Mensija	T	-	17	31	39	32	28	37	33	17	11	245
	B	-	8	16	23	15	15	16	15	10	8	126
	G	-	9	15	16	17	13	21	18	7	3	119
SUBURBAN SOUTH:												
Paola	T	-	104	253	254	258	273	290	285	249	155	2,121
	B	-	54	156	134	143	129	161	149	126	100	1,152
	G	-	50	97	120	115	144	129	136	123	55	969
Tarxien	T	-	34	97	112	100	113	89	108	77	25	755
	B	-	22	53	67	51	63	41	66	38	13	414
	G	-	12	44	45	49	50	48	42	39	12	341
Zabbar	T	-	111	253	237	225	262	269	272	220	119	1,968
	B	-	65	121	118	130	128	138	144	96	63	1,003
	G	-	46	132	119	95	134	131	128	124	56	965
Marsaskala	T	-	12	25	12	23	18	11	24	18	7	150
	B	-	5	12	5	14	6	3	13	7	5	70
	G	-	7	13	7	9	12	8	11	11	2	80
Kalkara	T	-	18	42	41	27	45	34	38	27	9	281
	B	-	9	25	18	15	26	18	16	12	1	140
	G	-	9	17	23	12	19	16	22	15	8	141
Luqa	T	-	60	102	94	84	94	87	97	69	18	705
	B	-	37	46	55	40	51	43	46	33	12	363
	G	-	23	56	39	44	43	44	51	36	6	342
Fgura	T	-	13	35	40	54	36	35	31	26	2	272
	B	-	12	15	19	22	17	15	17	12	1	130
	G	-	1	20	21	32	19	20	14	14	1	142

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 4. (Contd.)

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
CENTRAL:												
Attard	T	-	34	19	28	22	21	28	13	5	2	172
	B	-	21	14	18	9	11	16	5	2	1	97
	G	-	13	5	10	13	10	12	8	3	1	75
Birkirkara	T	-	142	333	334	320	391	349	359	316	260	2,804
	B	-	78	157	181	153	188	183	196	149	94	1,379
	G	-	64	176	153	167	203	166	163	167	166	1,425
Lija	T	-	20	74	78	86	71	84	79	65	55	612
	B	-	12	39	27	47	24	39	38	30	29	285
	G	-	8	35	51	39	47	45	41	35	26	327
Qormi	T	-	183	395	373	389	356	387	381	348	167	2,979
	B	-	83	199	188	187	196	175	202	188	78	1,496
	G	-	100	196	185	202	160	212	179	160	89	1,483
SOUTHERN:												
B' Bugia	T	-	46	112	135	94	106	121	119	93	53	879
	B	-	21	56	79	56	42	55	63	52	26	450
	G	-	25	56	56	38	64	66	56	41	27	429
M'Xlokk	T	-	13	29	32	33	33	29	36	26	4	235
	B	-	9	13	21	11	16	18	16	15	2	121
	G	-	4	16	11	22	17	11	20	11	2	114
Ghaxaq	T	-	31	85	68	70	79	75	74	73	28	583
	B	-	21	43	41	31	43	30	37	42	22	310
	G	-	10	42	27	39	36	45	37	31	6	273
Gudja	T	-	27	47	41	41	47	41	52	28	6	330
	B	-	15	16	22	24	24	25	23	19	3	171
	G	-	12	31	19	17	23	16	29	9	3	159
Zejtun	T	-	133	260	260	247	246	255	282	217	85	1,985
	B	-	70	149	144	124	112	123	148	92	43	1,005
	G	-	63	111	116	123	134	132	134	125	42	980
Qrendi	T	-	34	41	43	50	46	37	44	38	50	383
	B	-	20	22	17	23	26	16	25	14	36	199
	G	-	14	19	26	27	20	21	19	24	14	184
Zurrieq	T	-	88	189	176	159	173	156	195	183	88	1,407
	B	-	50	107	80	72	90	78	82	84	47	690
	G	-	38	82	96	87	83	78	113	99	41	717
Kirkop	T	-	18	36	29	27	29	24	30	25	11	229
	B	-	9	21	17	13	17	13	14	15	4	123
	G	-	9	15	12	14	12	11	16	10	7	106
Mqabba	T	-	25	56	49	58	46	61	64	35	23	417
	B	-	14	30	19	28	27	29	30	23	16	216
	G	-	11	26	30	30	19	32	34	12	7	201
Safi	T	-	11	14	15	12	16	14	25	7	2	116
	B	-	4	8	7	4	6	10	13	4	2	58
	G	-	7	6	8	8	10	4	12	3	-	58

Table 4. (Contd.)

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
WESTERN:												
Rabat	T	-	154	249	222	296	240	269	294	234	118	2,076
	B	-	79	133	112	153	129	138	147	116	104	1,111
	G	-	75	116	110	143	111	131	147	118	14	965
Dingli	T	-	32	49	49	41	45	44	43	34	18	355
	B	-	19	24	27	21	23	20	20	13	11	178
	G	-	13	25	22	20	22	24	23	21	7	177
Siggiewi	T	-	71	94	117	96	126	123	127	103	51	908
	B	-	34	51	71	53	59	68	58	50	24	468
	G	-	37	43	46	43	67	55	69	53	27	440
Zebbug	T	-	78	208	175	179	193	207	193	178	121	1,532
	B	-	41	103	95	80	97	110	105	87	64	782
	G	-	37	105	80	99	96	97	88	91	57	750
Bahrija	T	-	9	11	10	11	9	13	7	6	-	76
	B	-	7	6	3	6	4	8	4	3	-	41
	G	-	2	5	7	5	5	5	3	3	-	35
Ghemmeri	T	-	2	13	13	9	12	9	13	14	1	86
	B	-	-	6	5	5	5	5	9	4	1	40
	G	-	2	7	8	4	7	4	4	10	-	46
Mtaħleb	T	-	9	19	17	14	12	14	23	19	10	137
	B	-	5	11	8	6	5	7	12	11	7	72
	G	-	4	8	9	8	7	7	11	8	3	65
Fawwara	T	-	2	2	5	-	3	6	2	2	-	22
	B	-	2	2	2	-	1	4	2	1	-	14
	G	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	-	1	-	8
NORTHERN:												
Melliħa	T	-	51	118	111	100	105	112	92	106	38	833
	B	-	25	62	55	56	46	53	44	48	21	410
	G	-	26	56	56	44	59	59	48	58	17	423
Mgarr and Zebbiħ	T	-	28	54	64	54	51	60	67	58	20	456
	B	-	17	28	31	27	23	29	38	31	12	236
	G	-	11	26	33	27	28	31	29	27	8	220
Għargħur	T	-	26	47	45	48	32	41	46	20	5	310
	B	-	11	26	23	21	16	21	30	10	2	160
	G	-	15	21	22	27	16	20	16	10	3	150
Naxxar	T	-	66	84	89	78	91	97	107	72	45	729
	B	-	29	36	49	43	49	54	47	40	16	363
	G	-	37	48	40	35	42	43	60	32	29	366
Mosta	T	-	99	118	153	134	172	156	142	134	63	1,171
	B	-	48	60	83	76	92	80	84	64	39	626
	G	-	51	58	70	58	80	76	58	70	24	545
St. Paul's Bay	T	-	50	66	75	74	69	66	66	46	13	525
	B	-	23	34	42	39	32	30	42	16	10	268
	G	-	27	32	33	35	37	36	24	30	3	257

PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 4. (Contd.)

Locality		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
Bidrija	T	-	1	8	6	2	12	3	5	5	-	42
	B	-	1	3	3	1	7	1	2	3	-	21
	G	-	-	5	3	1	5	2	3	2	-	21
G O Z O:												
Ghajnsielem	T	-	39	43	35	42	38	52	62	34	15	360
	B	-	24	22	21	18	19	29	36	22	6	197
	G	-	15	21	14	24	19	23	26	12	9	163
Comino	T	-	-	-	5	6	1	-	-	-	-	12
	B	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
Gharb	T	-	11	19	22	14	22	31	24	12	-	155
	B	-	6	6	10	5	16	15	10	2	-	70
	G	-	5	13	12	9	6	16	14	10	-	85
San Lawrenz	T	-	6	9	11	11	10	14	13	4	1	79
	B	-	5	4	5	4	5	7	5	3	1	39
	G	-	1	5	6	7	5	7	8	1	-	40
Kercem	T	-	36	34	36	26	27	29	31	21	5	245
	B	-	23	16	16	13	15	22	14	14	2	135
	G	-	13	18	20	13	12	7	17	7	3	110
Nadur	T	-	68	96	91	118	90	91	109	101	44	808
	B	-	40	54	46	61	47	39	53	65	32	437
	G	-	28	42	45	57	43	52	56	36	12	371
Qala	T	-	28	30	25	26	40	29	46	40	21	285
	B	-	10	12	11	13	25	13	25	22	14	145
	G	-	18	18	14	13	15	16	21	18	7	140
Sannat	T	-	22	54	52	53	41	46	43	28	5	344
	B	-	11	19	25	24	21	22	21	20	5	168
	G	-	11	35	27	29	20	24	22	8	-	176
Victoria	T	-	52	134	102	132	151	148	121	122	97	1,059
	B	-	30	64	50	63	89	74	63	72	26	531
	G	-	22	70	52	69	62	74	58	50	71	528
Xaghra	T	-	60	91	97	90	98	89	112	80	34	751
	B	-	27	48	48	55	52	49	60	45	15	399
	G	-	33	43	49	35	46	40	52	35	19	352
Xewkija	T	-	61	104	78	79	92	86	89	71	34	694
	B	-	28	56	44	38	49	48	45	43	22	373
	G	-	33	48	34	41	43	38	44	28	12	321
Zebbug	T	-	15	22	19	25	34	23	22	25	5	188
	B	-	10	16	7	17	16	14	12	16	3	111
	G	-	5	6	12	8	18	9	10	9	-	77
Ghasri	T	-	4	9	8	9	9	6	8	3	-	56
	B	-	1	5	7	5	5	3	5	3	-	34
	G	-	3	4	1	4	4	3	3	-	-	22

CHANGES IN THE SCHOOL POPULATION DURING SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1961/62

Table 5.

School by Locality	Number of Pupils at School				
	On first day of School	Admissions during Scholastic Year	Total Number of Pupils	Leavers during Scholastic Year	NET TOTAL (Excluding School-Leavers)
Floriana	807	41	848	89	759
Valetta	2,038	123	2,161	293	1,868
Cospicua	1,652	133	1,785	160	1,625
Senglea	890	37	927	77	850
Vittoriosa	704	33	737	80	657
Hamrun	3,269	363	3,632	330	3,302
St. Venera	284	33	317	29	288
Marsa	2,371	26	2,397	231	2,166
Pieta'	450	32	482	64	418
Gzira	995	51	1,046	94	952
Msida	1,000	47	1,047	111	936
St. Julian's	922	57	979	95	884
Sliema	1,608	102	1,710	207	1,503
Mensija	254	9	263	18	245
Paola	2,198	132	2,330	209	2,121
Tarxien	768	80	848	93	755
Zabbar	2,156	39	2,195	227	1,968
Marsascala	163	8	171	21	150
Kalkara	287	23	310	29	281
Luqa	606	142	748	43	705
Fgura	245	50	295	23	272
Attard	173	7	180	8	172
B'Kara	2,951	133	3,084	280	2,804
Lija	664	14	678	66	612
Qormi	3,101	130	3,231	252	2,979
Birzebbuga	961	20	981	102	879
Marsaxlokk	252	7	259	24	235
Ghaxaq	595	19	614	31	583
Gudja	340	7	347	17	330
Zejtun	2,157	51	2,208	223	1,985
Qrendi	410	9	419	36	383
Zurrieq	1,491	12	1,503	96	1,407

CHANGES IN THE SCHOOL POPULATION DURING SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1961/62

Table 5. (Contd.)

School by Locality	Number of Pupils at School				
	On first day of School	Admissions during Scholastic Year	Total Number of Pupils	Leavers during Scholastic Year	NET TOTAL (Excluding School-Leavers)
Kirkop	207	32	239	10	229
Mqabba	441	5	446	29	417
Safi	120	-	120	4	116
Rabat	2,243	57	2,300	224	2,076
Dingli	380	6	386	31	355
Siggiewi	939	11	950	42	908
Zebbug	1,650	17	1,667	135	1,532
Bahrja	81	-	81	5	76
Ghemmeri	86	-	86	-	86
Mahleb	140	-	140	3	137
Fawwara	20	2	22	-	22
Mellieha	862	5	867	34	833
Mgarr	479	5	484	28	456
Gharghur	326	-	326	16	310
Naxxar	773	12	785	56	729
Mosta	1,170	129	1,299	128	1,171
St. Paul's Bay	587	6	593	68	525
Bidnija	44	-	44	2	42
Ghajnsielem	378	8	386	26	360
Comino	11	2	13	1	12
Gharb	157	3	160	5	155
San Lawrenz	79	-	79	-	79
Kercem	256	4	260	15	245
Nadur	873	16	889	81	808
Qala	309	2	311	26	285
Sannat	359	5	364	20	344
Victoria	1,112	11	1,123	64	1,059
Xaghra	821	1	822	71	751
Xewkija	718	6	724	30	694
Zebbug	201	-	201	13	188
Ghasri	55	2	57	1	56
TOTAL	52,639	2,317	54,956	4,826	50,130

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 6.

Age	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
MALTESE ISLANDS						
5	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,101	1,653	1,448	6.2	6.4	5.9
7	6,224	3,206	3,018	12.4	12.5	12.3
8	6,205	3,144	3,061	12.4	12.3	12.5
9	6,070	3,082	2,988	12.1	12.0	12.2
10	6,425	3,289	3,136	12.8	12.8	12.8
11	6,336	3,199	3,137	12.6	12.5	12.8
12	6,771	3,450	3,321	13.5	13.4	13.7
13	5,653	2,820	2,833	11.3	11.0	11.6
14 & Over	3,345	1,828	1,517	6.7	7.1	6.2
TOTAL	50,130	25,671	24,459	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALTA						
5	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	2,699	1,438	1,261	6.0	6.3	5.7
7	5,579	2,884	2,695	12.4	12.5	12.2
8	5,624	2,851	2,773	12.5	12.4	12.6
9	5,439	2,764	2,675	12.1	12.0	12.1
10	5,772	2,929	2,843	12.8	12.7	12.9
11	5,692	2,864	2,828	12.6	12.4	12.8
12	6,091	3,101	2,990	13.5	13.5	13.5
13	5,112	2,493	2,619	11.3	10.8	11.9
14 & Over	3,086	1,702	1,384	6.8	7.4	6.3
TOTAL	45,094	23,026	22,068	100.0	100.0	100.0
GOZO						
5	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	402	215	187	8.0	8.1	7.8
7	645	322	323	12.8	12.1	13.5
8	581	293	288	11.6	11.1	12.1
9	631	318	313	12.5	12.0	13.1
10	653	360	293	13.0	13.6	12.3
11	644	335	309	12.8	12.7	12.9
12	680	349	331	13.5	13.2	13.8
13	541	327	214	10.7	12.4	8.9
14 & Over	259	126	133	5.1	4.8	5.6
TOTAL	5,036	2,645	2,391	100.0	100.0	100.0

NO. OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, AGE & SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 7.

Type of School		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
Maltese Islands	T	-	3,101	6,224	6,205	6,070	6,425	6,336	6,771	5,653	3,345	50,130
	B	-	1,653	3,206	3,144	3,082	3,289	3,199	3,450	2,820	1,828	25,671
	G	-	1,448	3,018	3,061	2,988	3,136	3,137	3,321	2,833	1,517	24,459
Malta	T	-	2,699	5,579	5,624	5,439	5,772	5,692	6,091	5,112	3,086	45,094
	B	-	1,438	2,884	2,851	2,764	2,929	2,864	3,101	2,493	1,702	23,026
	G	-	1,261	2,695	2,773	2,675	2,843	2,828	2,990	2,619	1,384	22,068
Gozo	T	-	402	645	581	631	653	644	680	541	259	5,036
	B	-	215	322	293	318	360	335	349	327	126	2,645
	G	-	187	323	288	313	293	309	331	214	133	2,391
INFANTS:												
Malta	T	-	1,201	2,340	1,032	240	35	3	1	1	-	4,853
	B	-	645	1,222	565	117	12	2	1	-	-	2,564
	G	-	556	1,118	467	123	23	1	-	1	-	2,289
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:												
Malta	T	-	-	315	1,282	1,991	2,303	2,270	2,450	1,981	1,437	14,029
	B	-	-	315	1,282	1,991	2,303	2,270	2,450	1,981	1,437	14,029
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	T	-	-	33	125	214	261	223	246	247	109	1,458
	B	-	-	33	125	214	261	223	246	247	109	1,458
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS:												
Malta	T	-	3	170	823	1,207	1,413	1,362	1,522	1,356	763	8,619
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	3	170	823	1,207	1,413	1,362	1,522	1,356	763	8,619
BOYS/GIRLS:												
Gozo	T	-	-	-	5	6	1	-	-	-	-	12
	B	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
BOYS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	-	88	175	210	208	221	203	218	188	80	1,591
	B	-	88	175	210	208	221	203	218	188	80	1,591
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NO. OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 7. (Contd.)

Type of School		Age									Total	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	-	962	1,767	1,471	1,007	1,043	1,072	1,066	939	516	9,843
	B	-	447	744	382	67	2	-	-	-	-	1,642
	G	-	515	1,023	1,089	940	1,041	1,072	1,066	939	516	8,201
Gozo	T	-	269	422	268	231	210	220	231	167	121	2,139
	B	-	135	201	74	16	1	-	-	-	-	427
	G	-	134	221	194	215	209	220	231	167	121	1,712
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Malta	T	-	445	812	806	786	757	782	834	647	290	6,159
	B	-	258	428	412	381	391	389	432	324	185	3,200
	G	-	187	384	394	405	366	393	402	323	105	2,959
Gozo	T	-	133	190	183	180	181	201	203	127	29	1,427
	B	-	80	88	91	86	97	112	103	80	17	754
	G	-	53	102	92	94	84	89	100	47	12	673

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS UNDER AND OVER 10 YEARS OF AGE BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 8.

Type of School	6 to 9 Years				10 Years and over				No. of Schools
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
Infants	2,549	23.0	2,264	21.5	15	0.1	25	0.2	11
Boys	3,960	35.7	-	-	11,527	79.0	-	-	31
Girls	-	-	2,203	20.9	-	-	6,416	46.0	11
Boys/Girls	5	0.1	6	0.1	1	-	-	-	1
Girls/Infants	2,066	18.6	4,331	41.2	3	0.1	5,582	40.0	26
Boys/Infants	681	6.1	-	-	910	6.2	-	-	3
Boys/Girls/Infants	1,824	16.5	1,711	16.3	2,130	14.6	1,921	13.8	30
TOTAL	11,085	100.0	10,515	100.0	14,596	100.0	13,944	100.0	113

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 9.

Class & Sex	Age										All Ages
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
Maltese Islands	-	3,101	6,224	6,205	6,070	6,425	6,336	6,771	5,653	3,345	50,130
Malta	-	2,699	5,579	5,624	5,439	5,772	5,692	6,091	5,112	3,086	45,094
Gozo	-	402	645	581	631	653	644	680	541	259	5,036
MALTA											
INFANTS:											
Stage I	T	-	2,090	2,039	248	25	4	-	-	-	4,406
	B	-	1,127	1,094	144	10	1	-	-	-	2,376
	G	-	963	945	104	15	3	-	-	-	2,030
Stage II	T	-	605	2,793	1,936	442	74	14	5	2	5,871
	B	-	311	1,417	1,051	238	35	5	2	1	3,060
	G	-	294	1,376	885	204	39	9	3	1	2,811
PRIMARY:											
Standard I	T	-	4	734	2,775	1,997	730	218	57	15	6,533
	B	-	-	367	1,340	1,050	409	122	38	11	3,340
	G	-	4	367	1,435	947	321	96	19	4	3,193
Standard II	T	-	-	12	633	2,270	2,131	812	401	141	6,418
	B	-	-	6	303	1,156	1,109	447	222	93	3,348
	G	-	-	6	330	1,114	1,022	365	179	48	3,070
Standard III	T	-	-	1	32	673	2,145	2,093	1,073	491	6,636
	B	-	-	-	13	295	1,031	1,023	553	251	3,248
	G	-	-	1	19	378	1,114	1,070	520	240	3,388
Standard IV	T	-	-	-	-	32	643	2,019	2,262	1,130	6,445
	B	-	-	-	-	15	310	983	1,162	548	3,228
	G	-	-	-	-	17	333	1,036	1,100	582	3,217

Table 9. (Contd.).

Class & Sex		Age									All Ages	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14 & over
Malta (Contd.)												
Standard V	T	-	-	-	-	-	44	518	2,066	2,223	819	5,670
	B	-	-	-	-	-	33	271	993	1,061	449	2,807
	G	-	-	-	-	-	11	247	1,073	1,162	370	2,863
Standard VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	227	1,104	1,619	2,969
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	131	522	848	1,515
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	96	582	771	1,454
Standard VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	140	146
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	98	104
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	42
GOZO												
INFANTS:												
Stage I	T	-	321	168	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	496
	B	-	176	97	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	279
	G	-	145	71	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	217
Stage II	T	-	81	386	138	27	3	-	-	-	-	635
	B	-	39	181	86	17	1	-	-	-	-	324
	G	-	42	205	52	10	2	-	-	-	-	311
PRIMARY:												
Standard I	T	-	-	89	368	198	41	13	-	-	-	709
	B	-	-	43	173	104	31	8	-	-	-	359
	G	-	-	46	195	94	10	5	-	-	-	350
Standard II	T	-	-	2	62	333	210	61	24	4	-	696
	B	-	-	1	25	162	121	32	14	4	-	359
	G	-	-	1	37	171	89	29	10	-	-	337
Standard III	T	-	-	-	6	69	323	190	100	27	8	723
	B	-	-	-	3	34	176	105	66	18	6	408
	G	-	-	-	3	35	147	85	34	9	2	315
Standard IV	T	-	-	-	-	4	69	339	240	97	26	775
	B	-	-	-	-	1	28	175	133	64	16	417
	G	-	-	-	-	3	41	164	107	33	10	358
Standard V	T	-	-	-	-	-	7	40	279	268	42	636
	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	118	163	26	325
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	25	161	105	16	311
Standard VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	145	183	366
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	78	78	174
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	67	105	192
Standard VII	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS IN INFANT AND PRIMARY SECTIONS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 10.

Sections	Maltese Islands		Malta		Gozo	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Infants	11,408	22.8	10,277	22.8	1,131	22.5
Primary	38,722	77.2	34,817	77.2	3,905	77.5
TOTAL	50,130	100.0	45,094	100.0	5,036	100.0

MEDIAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1960/61-1961/62

Table 11.

Class	1960/61			1961/62		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
MALTA:						
Infants:						
Stage I	6.07	6.04	6.11	6.06	6.06	6.06
Stage II	6.81	6.84	6.77	6.83	6.86	6.81
Primary:						
Std. I	8.05	8.06	8.03	7.91	7.97	7.85
Std. II	9.14	9.23	9.06	9.14	9.19	9.08
Std. III	10.25	10.28	10.22	10.22	10.23	10.17
Std. IV	11.20	11.21	11.18	11.23	11.26	11.20
Std. V	12.15	12.15	12.15	12.09	12.10	12.09
Std. VI	13.15	13.16	13.13	13.08	13.11	13.06
Std. VII	13.50	13.50	-	13.48	13.47	14.00
GOZO:						
Infants:						
Stage I	6.07	6.05	6.10	6.37	6.39	6.34
Stage II	6.63	6.67	6.59	6.61	6.68	6.56
Primary:						
Std. I	7.75	7.83	7.68	7.72	7.79	7.66
Std. II	8.85	8.87	8.83	8.85	8.95	8.77
Std. III	10.03	10.16	9.89	9.89	9.95	9.82
Std. IV	10.99	11.14	10.85	10.93	11.04	10.82
Std. V	11.95	12.07	11.84	11.97	12.17	11.79
Std. VI	12.73	12.85	12.64	13.00	12.88	13.09
Std. VII	13.48	-	13.48	-	-	-

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF BOYS¹, GIRLS² AND MIXED CLASSES: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 12.

Class	Number of Classes			
	Total	Boys ¹	Girls ²	Mixed
MALTESE ISLANDS	2,042	969	907	166
MALTA	1,809	863	815	131
GOZO	233	106	92	35
MALTA:				
Infants: Stage I	158	59	49	50
Stage II	214	96	88	30
Primary: Standard I	241	113	113	15
Standard II	241	120	111	10
Standard III	254	120	126	8
Standard IV	269	134	128	7
Standard V	258	125	123	10
Standard VI	163	88	74	1
Standard VII	11	8	3	-
GOZO:				
Infants: Stage I	21	7	5	9
Stage II	24	8	6	10
Primary: Standard I	30	13	12	5
Standard II	30	14	14	2
Standard III	31	16	12	3
Standard IV	36	18	15	3
Standard V	37	18	17	2
Standard VI	24	12	11	1
Standard VII	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 13,

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools															
Stage I	12	166	27	601	66	1,795	69	2161	5	179	-	-	179	4,902	27.4
Stage II	8	137	36	821	128	3,487	65	2026	1	35	-	-	238	6,506	27.3
Standard I	17	275	47	1,056	135	3,666	71	2210	1	35	-	-	271	7,242	26.7
Standard II	24	409	60	1,356	117	3171	70	2178	-	-	-	-	271	7,114	26.3
Standard III	20	323	78	1,738	128	3461	59	1837	-	-	-	-	285	7,359	25.8
Standard IV	51	804	118	2,653	107	2867	28	861	1	35	-	-	305	7,220	23.7
Standard V	102	1,596	106	2,323	76	2042	11	345	-	-	-	-	295	6,306	21.4
Standard VI	113	1,685	63	1,364	11	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	3,335	17.8
Standard VII	11	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	146	13.3
TOTAL	358	5,541	535	11912	768	20775	373	11618	8	284	-	-	2,042	50,130	24.5
Schools with under 200 Pupils															
Stage I	8	94	1	22	1	25	1	31	-	-	-	-	11	172	15.6
Stage II	3	44	1	20	3	84	1	30	-	-	-	-	8	178	22.3
Standard I	10	150	3	71	2	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	271	18.1
Standard II	6	89	5	107	2	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	248	19.1
Standard III	4	61	8	173	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	260	20.0
Standard IV	12	172	3	62	4	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	337	17.7
Standard V	17	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	230	13.5
Standard VI	6	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	70	11.7
Standard VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	66	910	21	455	13	340	2	61	-	-	-	-	102	1,766	17.3
Schools with 200 to 399 Pupils															
Stage I	4	72	10	221	13	349	19	595	2	70	-	-	48	1,307	27.2
Stage II	5	93	12	270	39	1050	12	379	-	-	-	-	68	1,792	26.4
Standard I	3	54	21	463	26	704	14	440	-	-	-	-	64	1,661	26.0
Standard II	10	176	22	494	30	793	7	218	-	-	-	-	69	1,681	24.4
Standard III	11	184	23	496	24	637	11	338	-	-	-	-	69	1,655	24.0
Standard IV	19	320	39	865	15	399	1	31	-	-	-	-	74	1,615	21.8
Standard V	42	685	24	515	8	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	1,409	19.0
Standard VI	33	535	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	535	16.2
Standard VII	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	9.0
TOTAL	128	2128	151	3324	155	4141	64	2001	2	70	-	-	500	11,664	23.3
Schools with 400 to 599 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	12	271	42	1141	43	1342	3	109	-	-	100	2,863	28.6
Stage II	-	-	22	508	74	2023	42	1308	-	-	-	-	138	3,839	27.8
Standard I	4	71	15	334	41	1107	14	432	1	35	-	-	75	1,979	26.4
Standard II	5	88	19	428	31	848	16	498	-	-	-	-	71	1,862	26.2
Standard III	3	50	25	569	32	866	17	543	-	-	-	-	77	2,028	26.3
Standard IV	8	137	42	951	19	506	9	275	1	35	-	-	79	1,904	24.1
Standard V	23	376	41	915	14	368	2	65	-	-	-	-	80	1,724	21.6
Standard VI	32	479	17	368	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	873	17.5
Standard VII	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	16.0
TOTAL	76	1217	193	4344	254	6885	143	4463	5	179	-	-	671	17,088	25.5

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 13. (Contd.)

Classes	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total No. of Classes	Total No. of Pupils	Average No. of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 600 to 799 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	4	87	10	290	6	193	-	-	-	-	20	560	28.0
Stage II	-	-	1	23	12	330	10	309	1	35	-	-	24	697	29.0
Standard I	-	-	6	142	44	1,193	17	524	-	-	-	-	67	1,859	27.7
Standard II	2	37	12	282	38	1,035	19	531	-	-	-	-	71	1,935	27.3
Standard III	1	14	13	299	46	1,251	15	461	-	-	-	-	75	2,025	27.0
Standard IV	8	116	26	599	42	1,126	6	182	-	-	-	-	82	2,023	24.7
Standard V	14	226	25	546	29	780	7	217	-	-	-	-	75	1,769	23.6
Standard VI	33	482	21	450	5	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	1,059	17.9
Standard VII	4	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	51	12.8
TOTAL	62	926	108	2428	226	6,122	80	2467	1	35	-	-	477	11,978	25.1
Schools with 800 to 999 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard I	-	-	1	24	14	393	14	438	-	-	-	-	29	855	29.5
Standard II	-	-	1	21	14	386	13	409	-	-	-	-	28	816	29.1
Standard III	1	14	5	110	18	492	6	184	-	-	-	-	30	800	26.7
Standard IV	2	27	5	112	19	510	4	123	-	-	-	-	30	772	25.7
Standard V	6	92	9	201	13	350	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	643	23.0
Standard VI	9	141	11	238	2	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	429	19.5
Standard VII	5	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	70	14.0
TOTAL	23	344	32	706	80	2,181	37	1154	-	-	-	-	172	4,385	25.5
Schools with 1,000 to 1,199 Pupils															
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard I	-	-	1	22	8	219	12	376	-	-	-	-	21	617	29.4
Standard II	1	19	1	24	2	57	15	472	-	-	-	-	19	572	30.1
Standard III	-	-	4	91	7	189	10	311	-	-	-	-	21	591	28.1
Standard IV	2	32	3	64	8	223	8	250	-	-	-	-	21	569	27.1
Standard V	3	48	4	85	12	335	2	63	-	-	-	-	21	531	25.3
Standard VI	6	106	8	180	3	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	369	21.7
Standard VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	12	205	21	466	40	1,106	47	1472	-	-	-	-	120	3,249	27.1

NEW PUPILS ADMITTED INTO GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS: 1961/62

Table 14.

Class and Sex		Age										
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	All Ages
		Total Admissions										
Maltese Islands	T	-	3,039	3,150	310	165	136	127	121	162	159	7,369
	B	-	1,615	1,626	181	87	75	75	72	86	83	3,900
	G	-	1,424	1,524	129	78	61	52	49	76	76	3,469
Malta	T	-	2,643	2,923	281	159	130	123	116	145	146	6,666
	B	-	1,402	1,514	156	83	72	73	69	71	81	3,521
	G	-	1,241	1,409	125	76	58	50	47	74	65	3,145
Gozo	T	-	396	227	29	6	6	4	5	17	13	703
	B	-	213	112	25	4	3	2	3	15	2	379
	G	-	183	115	4	2	3	2	2	2	11	324
		Previously Never Attended Any School										
Maltese Islands	B	-	1,284	1,108	28	7	2	1	-	2	-	2,432
	G	-	1,144	992	26	5	4	-	-	-	-	2,171
Malta	B	-	1,122	1,038	28	7	2	1	-	2	-	2,200
	G	-	1,014	932	26	5	4	-	-	-	-	1,981
Gozo	B	-	162	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232
	G	-	130	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190
Distribution by Class												
Stage I	B	-	1,177	943	25	5	1	-	-	-	-	2,151
	G	-	1,040	859	25	5	3	-	-	-	-	1,932
Stage II	B	-	107	165	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	277
	G	-	104	133	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	239
Standard I	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. (Contd.)

Class and Sex		Age										All Ages
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	
		Admitted from Other Schools										
Maltese Islands	B	-	331	518	153	80	73	74	72	84	83	1,468
	G	-	280	532	103	73	57	52	49	76	76	1,298
Malta	B	-	280	476	128	76	70	72	69	69	81	1,321
	G	-	227	477	99	71	54	50	47	74	65	1,164
Gozo	B	-	51	42	25	4	3	2	3	15	2	147
	G	-	53	55	4	2	3	2	2	2	11	134
Distribution by Class												
Stage I	B	-	108	97	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	213
	G	-	61	52	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	123
Stage II	B	-	223	386	34	8	1	-	-	-	-	652
	G	-	218	457	32	10	3	-	-	-	-	720
Standard I	B	-	-	30	94	38	14	9	-	-	-	185
	G	-	1	17	45	23	7	2	1	-	-	96
Standard II	B	-	-	5	17	21	28	14	4	2	-	91
	G	-	-	6	15	28	15	6	7	3	1	81
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	13	24	19	19	10	1	86
	G	-	-	-	3	8	16	20	8	7	-	62
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	25	23	10	4	67
	G	-	-	-	-	2	15	22	15	20	3	77
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	22	23	10	62
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	16	26	8	53
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	38	53	96
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	61	83
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	16
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, MONTH AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1961/62

Table 15.

Sex	1960						1961							Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	
All Causes														
Total	2,242	36	3,320	892	343	296	487	320	384	285	368	271	30	9,274
Boys	944	36	1,870	528	191	166	252	156	223	168	218	154	14	4,920
Girls	1,298	-	1,450	364	152	130	235	164	161	117	150	117	16	4,354
Emigrated														
Total	50	7	100	29	25	59	18	27	37	29	50	35	14	480
Boys	15	7	41	15	15	33	7	12	20	18	28	15	6	232
Girls	35	-	59	14	10	26	11	15	17	11	22	20	8	248
Completed course														
Total	1,745	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,864
Boys	713	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	771
Girls	1,032	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,093
Exempted														
Total	392	-	644	275	162	144	334	218	249	183	226	172	3	3,002
Boys	176	-	338	143	83	81	165	108	141	107	141	103	1	1,587
Girls	216	-	306	132	79	63	169	110	108	76	85	69	2	1,415
Deceased														
Total	-	2	7	-	4	1	3	1	4	2	2	2	-	28
Boys	-	2	5	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	19
Girls	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	9
Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar Schools														
Total	2	10	740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	752
Boys	1	10	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	399
Girls	1	-	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	353
Entered Government Technical Schools														
Total	1	8	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	362
Boys	1	8	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271
Girls	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
Entered Private Schools														
Total	2	9	829	324	59	20	39	9	19	14	7	3	-	1,334
Boys	1	9	518	235	43	15	29	4	14	12	4	3	-	887
Girls	1	-	311	89	16	5	10	5	5	2	3	-	-	447
Other Causes														
Total	50	-	528	264	93	72	93	65	75	57	83	59	13	1,452
Boys	37	-	260	135	48	36	50	31	46	30	43	31	7	754
Girls	13	-	268	129	45	36	43	34	29	27	40	28	6	698

Table 16.

Sex	Age										
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & over	All Ages
Maltese Islands											
All Causes											
Total	-	126	243	252	239	268	447	807	1,683	5,209	9,274
Boys	-	79	121	139	130	166	269	443	812	2,761	4,920
Girls	-	47	122	113	109	102	178	364	871	2,448	4,354
Emigrated											
Total	-	32	46	52	59	50	49	59	54	79	480
Boys	-	17	26	24	34	23	25	22	25	36	232
Girls	-	15	20	28	25	27	24	37	29	43	248
Completed Course											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	267	1,561	1,864
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	82	688	771
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	185	873	1,093
Exempted											
Total	-	-	3	-	1	4	18	31	238	2,707	3,002
Boys	-	-	1	-	1	2	6	16	119	1,442	1,587
Girls	-	-	2	-	-	2	12	15	119	1,265	1,415
Deceased											
Total	-	-	1	1	-	4	3	3	4	12	28
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	4	8	19
Girls	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	9
Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar Schools											
Total	-	-	-	-	1	16	79	232	325	99	752
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	12	51	130	147	58	399
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	4	28	102	178	41	353
Entered Government Technical Schools											
Total	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	62	82	187	362
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	30	45	179	271
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	32	37	8	91
Entered Private Schools											
Total	-	14	33	34	45	86	112	226	453	331	1,334
Boys	-	8	15	18	29	61	89	160	270	237	887
Girls	-	6	18	16	16	25	23	66	183	94	447
Other Causes											
Total	-	80	160	165	133	105	157	158	260	233	1,452
Boys	-	54	79	97	65	66	79	81	120	113	754
Girls	-	26	81	68	68	40	78	77	140	120	698

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17.

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
MALTESE ISLANDS	P	-	-	2,190	1,981	3,158	3,116	3,170	2,914	3,125	3,221	3,243	3,170	2,805	2,819	1,542	1,567	19,233	18,788	38,021
	R	291	192	265	182	355	331	443	412	445	420	335	328	265	302	139	35	2,538	2,202	4,740
	NP	2,364	2,055	929	959	186	96	94	81	86	62	67	77	62	53	112	86	3,900	3,469	7,369
MALTA	P	-	-	1,958	1,788	2,860	2,786	2,845	2,616	2,764	2,925	2,861	2,831	2,505	2,542	1,404	1,391	17,197	16,879	34,076
	R	257	174	247	163	329	312	410	378	401	404	302	310	241	272	121	31	2,308	2,044	4,352
	NP	2,119	1,856	855	860	151	95	93	76	83	59	65	76	61	49	94	74	3,521	3,145	6,666
GOZO	P	-	-	232	193	298	330	325	298	361	296	382	339	300	277	138	176	2,036	1,909	3,945
	R	34	18	18	19	26	19	33	34	44	16	33	18	24	30	18	4	230	158	388
	NP	245	199	74	99	35	1	1	5	3	3	2	1	1	4	18	12	379	324	703
M A L T A:																				
URBAN CENTRAL:																				
Floriana	P	-	-	23	27	38	39	59	43	58	59	56	41	48	63	30	21	312	293	605
	R	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	1	-	4	8	2	8	-	4	1	32	12	44
	NP	27	22	23	27	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	57	53	110
Valletta	P	-	-	74	75	119	103	114	103	121	161	132	126	120	106	88	54	768	728	1,496
	R	6	6	3	7	-	5	-	27	1	8	1	16	-	11	-	-	11	80	91
	NP	89	93	14	23	4	4	10	18	3	1	4	2	8	4	2	2	134	147	281

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
URBAN EAST:																				
Cospicua	P	-	-	48	50	97	115	92	102	76	132	97	97	72	88	81	50	563	634	1,197
	R	3	5	14	10	17	9	14	7	24	10	17	16	2	28	7	-	98	85	183
	NP	54	40	51	55	1	6	10	5	2	3	4	2	3	6	2	1	127	118	245
Senglea	P	-	-	44	42	49	46	54	51	63	66	56	42	28	27	13	-	307	274	581
	R	4	4	9	5	11	4	19	6	12	8	14	4	13	9	1	-	83	40	123
	NP	50	47	17	11	4	1	2	2	4	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	81	65	146
Vittoriosa	P	-	-	37	29	36	53	34	32	23	43	23	46	14	39	29	23	196	265	461
	R	8	2	1	6	4	4	14	5	16	2	9	-	6	7	4	-	62	26	88
	NP	26	19	18	14	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	7	18	53	55	108
URBAN WEST:																				
Hamrun	P	-	-	105	97	185	206	242	196	211	214	187	163	169	198	142	91	1,241	1,165	2,406
	R	16	11	8	14	9	37	27	40	38	50	42	43	16	33	8	2	164	230	394
	NP	160	111	58	84	14	9	11	2	3	6	1	22	6	5	9	1	262	240	502
Sta. Venera	P	-	-	13	8	19	22	18	17	18	14	16	16	10	17	-	-	94	94	188
	R	-	-	3	2	5	4	6	1	7	4	3	2	3	3	-	-	27	16	43
	NP	14	11	8	5	7	-	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	36	21	57
Marsa	P	-	-	91	91	162	145	160	127	150	151	145	128	87	106	52	96	847	844	1,691
	R	8	6	9	8	15	14	27	10	16	11	20	16	12	4	2	-	109	69	178
	NP	91	89	54	44	1	6	-	1	1	2	2	4	-	1	-	1	149	148	297

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

28

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
URBAN WEST (Contd.):																				
Pieta ^a	P	-	-	23	22	28	17	30	22	27	24	13	20	19	18	9	14	149	137	286
	R	4	3	4	4	7	3	4	5	7	3	4	7	-	4	1	-	31	29	60
	NP	34	20	5	3	3	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	46	26	72
SUBURBAN NORTH:																				
Gzira	P	-	-	28	33	61	57	61	39	55	43	81	58	70	51	24	23	380	304	684
	R	7	7	8	7	3	5	13	8	17	11	9	6	15	8	4	1	76	53	129
	NP	26	32	16	21	10	3	1	6	6	5	4	1	4	1	1	2	68	71	139
Msida	P	-	-	34	29	37	67	53	47	48	44	50	54	53	49	25	45	300	335	635
	R	5	3	5	-	11	9	5	7	1	7	5	20	27	21	6	-	65	67	132
	NP	36	47	20	30	5	8	3	1	4	4	2	-	3	2	2	2	75	94	169
St. Julian's	P	-	-	44	60	39	62	21	45	32	65	37	79	31	60	21	36	225	407	632
	R	3	2	7	3	2	11	14	7	6	10	4	8	4	6	6	5	46	52	98
	NP	53	46	28	14	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	3	1	84	70	154
Sliema	P	-	-	50	41	77	67	118	72	99	72	151	91	124	88	78	47	697	478	1,175
	R	6	7	6	-	18	8	10	4	17	22	1	2	5	7	8	4	71	54	125
	NP	61	58	5	17	11	7	7	2	9	3	13	3	4	1	2	-	112	91	203
Mensija	P	-	-	18	12	19	12	13	15	16	12	14	17	12	14	-	-	92	82	174
	R	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	3	-	-	8	10	18
	NP	20	23	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	26	27	53

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
SUBURBAN SOUTH:																				
Paola	P	-	-	102	76	140	102	150	148	136	138	138	144	108	118	74	45	848	771	1,619
	R	15	9	14	6	17	10	17	12	25	18	11	6	5	2	4	-	108	63	171
	NP	99	81	44	34	9	4	12	4	8	5	4	2	4	4	16	1	196	135	331
Tarxien	P	-	-	37	36	61	51	65	44	53	53	37	40	26	31	-	8	279	263	542
	R	8	4	4	2	-	4	15	2	4	2	16	1	8	3	-	-	55	18	73
	NP	37	26	18	15	3	8	4	-	6	6	5	5	7	-	-	-	80	60	140
Zabbar	P	-	-	101	86	110	116	117	121	148	138	102	132	97	107	55	66	730	766	1,496
	R	9	6	13	7	28	19	28	21	19	13	12	-	11	-	6	4	126	70	196
	NP	106	93	29	24	2	1	4	2	1	1	-	7	-	1	5	-	147	129	276
M'Scala	P	-	-	10	14	15	10	7	12	10	12	12	13	2	9	-	-	56	70	126
	R	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	7	1	8
	NP	5	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	16
Kalkara	P	-	-	21	16	21	23	22	18	17	21	18	19	14	25	-	-	113	122	235
	N	4	2	5	3	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	23
	NP	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	12	11	23
Luqa	P	-	-	24	22	49	53	31	40	51	40	36	38	36	25	-	16	227	234	461
	R	9	5	8	6	8	3	16	5	17	7	7	11	1	10	-	3	66	50	116
	NP	52	36	8	18	2	-	1	-	5	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	70	58	128

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
SUBURBAN SOUTH (Contd.):																				
Fgura	P	-	-	10	20	25	25	6	19	20	14	14	14	6	12	-	-	81	104	185
	R	9	4	-	1	1	3	8	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	12	35
	NP	16	14	4	3	-	2	2	4	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	26	26	52
CENTRAL:																				
Attard	P	-	-	17	7	14	8	12	12	8	13	18	15	6	8	-	-	75	63	138
	R	-	-	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	9
	NP	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	25
B'Kara	P	-	-	122	124	198	176	156	159	159	154	150	135	141	139	87	146	1,013	1,033	2,046
	R	32	28	25	7	27	17	23	49	32	49	23	27	7	1	11	1	180	179	359
	NP	131	126	30	31	5	12	3	9	5	4	3	3	3	4	6	24	186	213	399
Li ja	P	-	-	27	27	42	37	28	47	35	47	38	40	31	47	15	18	216	263	479
	R	-	-	1	2	7	4	12	5	7	8	2	4	6	11	2	-	37	34	71
	NP	15	16	13	9	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	32	30	62
Qorri	P	-	-	136	97	193	173	199	175	174	207	175	213	132	164	62	106	1,071	1,135	2,206
	R	13	7	15	12	19	21	44	17	38	13	22	32	47	31	5	-	203	133	336
	NP	153	138	45	52	6	11	6	5	5	1	1	5	2	1	4	2	222	215	437

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
SOUTHERN:																				
B'Bugia	P	-	-	40	24	69	60	68	49	45	62	45	47	61	70	32	13	360	325	685
	R	2	2	6	3	10	3	8	4	4	10	5	6	3	11	-	-	38	39	77
	NP	25	29	23	32	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	52	65	117
M'Xlukk	P	-	-	14	10	13	16	6	16	13	11	19	20	13	16	-	-	78	89	167
	R	2	1	1	-	10	2	2	1	8	5	3	2	4	2	-	-	30	13	43
	NP	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	12	25
Ghaxaq	P	-	-	33	31	45	32	41	43	37	40	32	42	30	28	19	-	237	216	453
	R	-	-	4	-	4	2	4	6	7	6	3	5	1	5	1	-	24	24	48
	NP	39	21	6	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	49	33	82
Gudja	P	-	-	42	49	27	26	-	22	23	-	22	20	15	18	-	-	129	135	264
	R	3	-	9	4	6	3	-	4	7	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	29	12	41
	NP	11	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	12	25
Zejtun	P	-	-	72	57	135	113	109	109	107	149	130	121	156	97	67	58	776	694	1,470
	R	14	11	3	15	11	27	8	37	1	33	21	14	1	15	13	7	72	159	231
	NP	64	54	85	63	1	5	-	1	2	1	-	2	3	1	2	-	157	127	284
Qrendi	P	-	-	23	17	18	20	30	30	18	14	18	24	13	25	29	16	149	146	295
	R	5	1	-	-	3	2	6	-	2	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	20	14	34
	NP	22	19	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	30	24	54

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G	Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				Sexes
SOUTHERN (Contd.):																				
Zurrieq	P	-	-	59	59	83	87	79	85	91	103	91	96	100	82	38	57	541	569	1,110
	R	6	3	7	5	3	6	3	9	2	9	-	8	-	4	-	-	21	44	65
	NP	84	62	22	24	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	18	16	128	104	232
Kirkop	P	-	-	18	10	15	15	13	17	15	9	18	19	17	13	-	-	96	85	181
	R	2	-	-	-	7	3	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	18
	NP	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	30
Mqabba	P	-	-	23	28	20	33	42	24	24	27	22	26	27	12	10	-	168	150	318
	R	5	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	20	29	49
	NP	22	20	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	28	22	50
Safi	P	-	-	-	-	6	9	6	12	10	12	15	10	11	8	-	-	48	51	99
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	17
WESTERN:																				
Rabat	P	-	-	86	57	171	129	145	121	125	142	128	130	151	154	68	63	894	796	1,690
	R	14	9	10	7	27	-	1	-	9	-	2	3	-	-	4	2	67	21	88
	NP	104	98	37	45	-	-	1	3	4	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	150	148	298
Dingli	P	-	-	25	21	14	15	21	18	22	28	24	25	20	25	13	21	139	153	292
	R	4	2	2	1	2	1	3	3	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	16	11	27
	NP	15	11	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	23	13	36

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total	Govt. Primary Schools
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		Both			
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes			
WESTERN (Contd.):																				
Siggiewi	P	-	-	26	24	79	51	60	53	62	66	60	68	50	50	29	36	366	348	714
	R	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	6	-	2	9	21	6	-	23	29	52
	NP	47	36	25	24	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	1	-	79	63	142
Zebbug	P	-	-	54	60	86	105	83	60	86	59	115	65	96	79	65	92	585	520	1,105
	R	8	6	10	6	5	38	21	31	16	33	19	21	7	3	10	-	96	138	234
	NP	52	61	45	31	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	101	92	193
Bahrija	P	-	-	-	-	10	9	-	-	6	7	3	6	4	6	-	-	23	28	51
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
	NP	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	19
Ghemieri	P	-	-	10	14	-	-	10	12	-	-	10	10	7	8	-	-	37	44	81
	R	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
	NP	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mthaleb	P	-	-	9	11	8	7	7	7	8	10	10	11	11	8	4	6	57	60	117
	R	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	10
	NP	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10
Fawwara	P	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	9	8	17
	R	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
	NP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G	Sexes	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G						
NORTHERN:																				
Mellieha	P	-	-	25	23	-	68	47	49	51	52	50	70	48	49	37	41	258	352	610
	R	1	1	8	1	4	5	5	-	2	4	3	2	-	3	2	-	25	16	41
	NP	41	18	28	37	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	127	55	182
Mgarr	P	-	-	32	26	31	31	25	29	26	34	45	25	24	24	11	16	194	185	379
	R	2	2	2	-	-	3	2	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	11	8	19
	NP	30	26	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	31	27	58
Gharghur	P	-	-	24	21	24	24	25	25	16	12	21	21	15	14	-	-	125	117	242
	R	3	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	4	5	2	3	2	-	-	-	15	14	29
	NP	19	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	19	39
Naxxar	P	-	-	37	48	47	37	51	22	47	48	48	52	55	56	13	21	298	284	582
	R	-	4	2	-	4	4	5	27	3	2	-	4	3	-	2	-	19	41	60
	NP	34	31	10	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	41	87
Mosta	P	-	-	36	29	83	80	85	78	92	74	84	89	85	65	52	26	517	441	958
	R	5	4	8	3	1	5	2	6	4	6	3	2	3	1	3	-	29	27	56
	NP	33	43	40	29	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	3	2	-	80	77	157
St. Paul's Bay	P	-	-	31	28	36	30	26	23	24	21	50	51	35	30	12	20	214	203	417
	R	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	1	8	4	12
	NP	39	36	6	12	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	50	96

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
NORTHERN (Contd.):																				
Bidnija	P	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	8	8	-	-	5	4	-	-	19	16	35
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
G O Z O:																				
Ghajnsielen	P	-	-	19	16	24	23	28	16	32	26	38	22	16	14	8	9	165	126	291
	R	2	2	-	1	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	6	15	21
	NP	19	16	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	26	22	48
Comino	P	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gharb	P	-	-	5	5	8	15	13	7	13	8	15	17	8	10	-	11	62	73	135
	R	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	NP	4	6	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	12	8
San Lawrenz	P	-	-	-	-	8	15	-	-	10	9	8	9	3	5	-	-	29	38	67
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	NP	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	10

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total Both Sexes	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
G O Z O (Contd.):																				
Keroem	P	-	-	10	8	18	17	13	16	17	13	22	12	10	14	6	6	96	86	182
	R	-	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	14	2	16
	NP	18	12	7	7	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	22	47
Nadur	P	-	-	48	43	49	52	54	46	47	46	58	68	52	47	28	11	336	313	649
	R	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	14	-	9	-	10	11	3	-	41	17	58
	NP	53	36	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	60	41	101
Qala	P	-	-	9	9	-	13	17	17	24	19	27	19	20	16	10	12	107	105	212
	R	1	1	-	2	4	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	15	9	24
	NP	9	20	4	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	26	49
Sannat	P	-	-	17	24	23	27	22	26	21	24	21	19	15	17	11	-	130	137	267
	R	-	-	4	3	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	17	12	29
	NP	17	19	3	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	27	48
Victoria	P	-	-	37	34	67	53	68	66	77	53	75	82	69	64	36	103	429	455	884
	R	2	1	-	1	8	2	6	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	25	5	30
	NP	27	13	30	43	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	18	11	77	68	145

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY LOCALITY OF SCHOOL, CLASS, SEX AND WHETHER PROMOTED, REPEATERS OR NEW: 1961/62

Table 17 (Contd.)

Locality	INFANTS				PRIMARY												All Classes		Total	
	Stage I		Stage II		Std. I		Std. II		Std. III		Std. IV		Std. V		Std. VI & VII		B	G	Both	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	Sexes	
G O Z O (Contd.):																				
Xaghra	P	-	-	34	18	58	51	41	44	63	46	50	37	40	52	7	24	293	272	565
	R	6	4	7	4	-	-	6	13	16	5	20	3	7	-	1	-	63	29	92
	NP	35	30	8	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	51	94
Xewki ja	P	-	-	41	28	16	44	43	39	41	39	45	35	53	23	21	-	260	208	468
	R	17	10	5	5	6	9	5	11	2	8	-	10	3	16	6	-	44	69	113
	NP	39	40	6	3	23	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	44	113
Zebbug	P	-	-	11	6	12	13	20	15	16	13	15	13	9	12	11	-	94	72	166
	R	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NP	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	5	22
Ghasri	P	-	-	1	2	9	1	6	6	-	-	8	6	5	3	-	-	29	18	47
	R	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	NP	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8

GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF REPEATERS BY LOCALITY GROUPS IN MALTA AND GOZO: 30th JUNE 1962

Table 18.

Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Locality	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters
MALTA:	45,094	4,352	9.7	SUBURBAN SOUTH (Contd.):				WESTERN (Contd.):			
URBAN CENTRAL:				M'Skala	150	8	5.3	Zebbug	1,532	234	15.3
Floriana	759	44	5.8	Kalkara	281	23	8.2	Bahrja	76	6	7.9
Valetta	1,868	91	4.9	Luqa	705	116	16.5	Ghemmeri	86	4	4.7
URBAN EAST:				Fgura	272	35	12.9	Mtaleb	137	10	7.3
Cospicua	1,625	183	11.3	CENTRAL:				Fawwara	22	5	22.7
Senglea	850	123	14.5	Attard	172	9	5.2	NORTHERN:			
Vittoriosa	657	88	13.4	B'Kara	2,804	359	12.8	Mellieha	833	41	4.9
URBAN WEST:				Lija	612	71	11.6	Mgarr	456	19	4.2
Hamrun	3,302	394	11.9	Qormi	2,979	336	11.3	Gharghur	310	29	9.4
Sta. Venera	288	43	14.9	SOUTHERN:				Naxxar	729	60	8.2
Marsa	2,166	178	8.2	B'Bugia	879	77	8.8	Mosta	1,171	56	4.8
Pieta	418	60	14.4	M'Xlokk	235	43	18.3	St. Paul's	525	12	2.3
SUBURBAN NORTH:				Ghaxaq	583	48	8.2	Bidnija	42	-	-
Gzira	952	129	13.6	Gudja	330	41	12.4	GOZO:	5,036	388	7.7
Msida	936	132	14.1	Zejtun	1,985	231	11.6	Gh'Sielem	360	21	5.8
St. Julian's	884	98	11.1	Qrendi	383	34	8.9	Comino	12	-	-
Sliema	1,503	125	8.3	Zurrieq	1,407	65	4.6	Gharb	155	2	1.3
Mensija	245	18	7.3	Kirkop	229	18	7.9	St. Lawrenz	79	2	2.5
SUBURBAN SOUTH:				Mqabba	417	49	11.8	Kercem	245	16	6.5
Pawla	2,121	171	8.1	Safi	116	-	-	Nadur	808	58	7.2
Tarxien	755	73	9.7	WESTERN:				Qala	285	24	8.4
Zabbar	1,968	196	10.0	Rabat	2,076	88	4.2	Sannat	344	29	8.4
				Dingli	355	27	7.6	Victoria	1,059	30	2.8
				Siggiewi	908	52	5.7	Xaghra	751	92	12.3
								Xewkija	694	113	16.3
								Zebbug	188	-	-
								Ghasri	56	1	1.8

Table 19.

Class and Sex	Age											Total Pupils	Percentage of total pupils	
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 & Over	All Ages			
MALTESE ISLANDS	-	26	298	439	450	578	654	908	934	453	4,740	50,130	9.5	
MALTA	-	25	252	410	412	537	604	842	861	409	4,352	45,094	9.7	
GOZO	-	1	46	29	38	41	50	66	73	44	388	5,036	7.7	
M A L T A:														
INFANTS:														
Stage I	B	-	18	123	111	5	-	-	-	-	257	2,376	10.8	
	G	-	6	89	71	8	-	-	-	-	174	2,030	8.6	
Stage II	B	-	1	22	114	92	13	4	-	1	247	3,060	8.1	
	G	-	-	18	68	58	14	4	1	-	163	2,811	5.8	
PRIMARY:														
Standard I	B	-	-	-	16	99	134	46	25	7	329	3,340	9.9	
	G	-	-	-	26	102	112	55	14	3	312	3,193	9.8	
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	9	102	123	114	56	410	3,348	12.2	
	G	-	-	-	4	35	117	125	76	19	378	3,070	12.3	
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	1	15	90	155	100	40	401	3,248	12.3
	G	-	-	-	-	3	28	109	137	105	22	404	3,388	11.9
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	104	112	66	302	3,228	9.4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	117	133	35	310	3,217	9.6
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	128	80	241	2,807	8.6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	64	166	37	272	2,863	9.5
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	91	105	1,515	6.9
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	12	31	1,454	2.1
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	104	15.4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-
GOZO:														
INFANTS:														
Stage I	B	-	-	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	34	279	12.2	
	G	-	1	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	217	8.3	
Stage II	B	-	-	1	10	6	1	-	-	-	18	324	5.6	
	G	-	-	1	10	6	2	-	-	-	19	311	6.1	
PRIMARY:														
Standard I	B	-	-	-	1	11	8	6	-	-	26	359	7.2	
	G	-	-	-	1	12	4	2	-	-	19	350	5.4	
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	1	11	13	6	2	33	359	9.2	
	G	-	-	-	-	2	14	13	5	-	34	337	10.1	
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	22	8	5	44	408	10.8
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	2	1	16	315	5.1
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	18	2	33	417	7.9
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	2	18	358	5.0
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	24	325	7.4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	4	30	311	9.6
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	174	10.3	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	192	2.1	
Standard VII	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF REPEATERS IN INFANT AND PRIMARY SECTIONS: 1961/62

Table 20.

SECTIONS	Malta			Gozo		
	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters	Number of Pupils	Number of Repeaters	Percentage of Repeaters
All Sections	45,094	4,352	9.7	5,036	388	7.7
Infants	10,277	841	8.2	1,131	89	7.9
Primary	34,817	3,511	10.1	3,905	299	7.7

ABSENCES OF PUPILS: 1961/62

Table 21.

Class	No. of pupils with the following no. of absences (sessions)													Total Number of Pupils	Number of Absences	Average number of absences per pupil
	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	150	200 & Over			
	9	19	29	39	49	59	69	79	89	99	149	199	Over			
	Boys															
Stage I	521	689	523	313	215	119	85	51	26	21	32	13	8	2,616	73,098	27.9
Stage II	965	880	579	390	190	119	69	32	30	15	34	10	8	3,321	77,947	23.5
Standard I	1,095	1,008	616	366	168	104	55	40	24	21	36	20	25	3,578	85,203	23.8
Standard II	1,089	1,037	609	336	183	112	66	40	28	22	55	19	27	3,623	89,328	24.7
Standard III	1,069	989	570	333	190	115	80	51	29	26	47	10	27	3,536	87,108	24.6
Standard IV	932	990	634	371	229	106	76	61	33	23	51	22	30	3,558	95,042	26.7
Standard V	847	879	491	316	190	100	64	49	26	20	33	14	18	3,047	75,838	24.9
Standard VI	383	439	298	177	121	76	41	35	16	15	44	12	7	1,664	48,182	29.0
Standard VII	8	27	23	15	9	8	3	4	2	-	4	-	-	103	3,487	33.8
	Girls															
Stage I	431	533	431	282	190	141	71	42	26	18	34	8	6	2,213	64,561	29.2
Stage II	837	824	562	349	189	117	65	38	21	16	25	8	9	3,060	72,709	23.8
Standard I	971	981	624	372	200	101	67	49	27	15	24	9	13	3,453	80,194	23.2
Standard II	953	900	551	339	178	108	72	41	30	29	51	23	21	3,296	84,300	25.6
Standard III	948	942	616	380	224	148	103	64	36	29	69	26	43	3,628	105,254	29.0
Standard IV	930	884	570	375	202	151	102	64	50	27	64	35	33	3,487	101,499	29.1
Standard V	776	804	494	300	197	139	83	55	51	34	71	26	57	3,087	99,189	32.1
Standard VI	260	377	282	169	135	102	70	45	39	26	75	11	23	1,614	60,990	37.8
Standard VII	4	8	9	7	7	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	41	1,380	33.6

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS TAKING MILK, COD LIVER OIL AND TABLETS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1961/62

Table 22.

Nourishments	Total	%	Boys	%	Girls	%
Maltese Islands						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	2,953	5.9	1,292	5.0	1,661	6.8
Milk/Cod liver oil	5,584	11.1	2,708	10.6	2,876	11.8
Milk/Tablets	7,633	15.2	3,571	13.9	4,062	16.6
Cod liver oil/Tablets	204	0.4	135	0.5	69	0.3
Milk	25,688	51.3	13,321	51.9	12,367	50.6
Cod liver oil	518	1.0	311	1.2	207	0.8
Tablets	1,139	2.3	639	2.5	500	2.0
Pupils not taking nourishments	6,411	12.8	3,694	14.4	2,717	11.1
TOTAL	50,130	100.0	25,671	100.0	24,459	100.0
Malta						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	2,894	6.4	1,268	5.5	1,626	7.4
Milk/Cod liver oil	4,703	10.4	2,271	9.9	2,432	11.0
Milk/Tablets	7,555	16.8	3,539	15.4	4,016	18.2
Cod liver oil/Tablets	198	0.4	131	0.5	67	0.3
Milk	23,175	51.4	12,151	52.8	11,024	49.9
Cod liver oil	341	0.8	195	0.8	146	0.7
Tablets	1,100	2.4	618	2.7	482	2.2
Pupils not taking nourishments	5,128	11.4	2,853	12.4	2,275	10.3
TOTAL	45,094	100.0	23,026	100.0	22,068	100.0
Gozo						
Milk/Cod liver oil/Tablets	59	1.2	24	0.9	35	1.5
Milk/Cod liver oil	881	17.5	437	16.5	444	18.6
Milk/Tablets	78	1.5	32	1.2	46	1.9
Cod liver oil/Tablets	6	0.1	4	0.2	2	0.1
Milk	2,513	49.9	1,170	44.2	1,343	56.2
Cod liver oil	177	3.5	116	4.4	61	2.5
Tablets	39	0.8	21	0.8	18	0.7
Pupils not taking nourishments	1,283	25.5	841	31.8	442	18.5
TOTAL	5,036	100.0	2,645	100.0	2,391	100.0

TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND STATUS: 1961/62

Table 23.

Age	Total	Males		Females		Age	Total	Males		Females	
		Perm.	Temp.	Perm.	Temp.			Perm.	Temp.	Perm.	Temp.
Total	2,222	579	314	926	403	39	31	10	3	16	2
Under 20	227	-	108	-	119	39	35	11	2	20	2
16	-	-	-	-	-	40 - 44	173	77	3	89	4
17	17	-	8	-	9	40	35	13	1	20	1
18	92	-	41	-	51	41	29	12	1	16	-
19	118	-	59	-	59	42	43	15	1	25	2
20 - 24	714	90	155	261	208	43	35	17	-	18	-
20	148	5	42	43	58	44	31	20	-	10	1
21	170	14	51	62	43	45 - 49	114	60	-	51	3
22	144	19	25	49	51	45	17	7	-	9	1
23	150	27	21	65	37	46	21	10	-	11	-
24	102	25	16	42	19	47	20	12	-	7	1
25 - 29	378	118	26	194	40	48	25	12	-	12	1
25	101	27	8	54	12	49	31	19	-	12	-
26	98	31	7	50	10	50 - 54	106	40	-	64	2
27	79	22	9	43	5	50	37	14	-	21	2
28	52	21	2	19	10	51	27	9	-	18	-
29	46	17	-	28	3	52	19	6	-	13	-
30 - 34	257	106	8	126	17	53	7	3	-	4	-
30	62	19	4	33	6	54	16	8	-	8	-
31	58	29	-	26	3	55 - 59	55	13	-	37	5
32	53	19	1	30	3	55	16	3	-	9	4
33	36	20	-	12	4	56	15	4	-	11	-
34	48	19	3	25	1	57	9	1	-	7	1
35 - 39	196	75	13	103	5	58	5	3	-	2	-
35	49	25	2	22	-	59	10	2	-	8	-
36	47	18	5	24	-	60 & over	2	-	1	1	-
37	34	11	1	21	1						

Table 24.

Type of School	Headteachers		School Assistants				Teachers							
			i/c School		not i/c School		Permanent i/c of Class		Permanent not i/c of Class		Temporary i/c of Class		Temporary not i/c of Class	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ALL TYPES														
Maltese Islands	51	48	9	1	24	21	484	851	11	5	307	402	7	1
Malta	43	43	6	-	24	20	450	719	11	3	306	400	6	1
Gozo	8	5	3	1	-	1	34	132	-	2	1	2	1	-
INFANTS														
Maltese Islands	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	109	-	-	-	62	-	-
Malta	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	109	-	-	-	62	-	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:														
Maltese Islands	29	-	2	-	20	-	377	19	9	-	242	7	7	-
Malta	25	-	1	-	20	-	374	19	9	-	242	7	6	-
Gozo	4	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GIRLS:														
Maltese Islands	-	11	-	-	-	10	-	218	-	1	-	109	-	-
Malta	-	11	-	-	-	10	-	218	-	1	-	109	-	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS:														
Maltese Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	1#	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GIRLS/INFANTS:														
Maltese Islands	-	26	-	-	-	6	-	344	-	4	-	144	-	1
Malta	-	21	-	-	-	5	-	256	-	2	-	142	-	1
Gozo	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	88	-	2	-	2	-	-
BOYS/INFANTS:														
Maltese Islands	3	-	-	-	2	-	27	13	1	-	15	4	-	-
Malta	3	-	-	-	2	-	27	13	1	-	15	4	-	-
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:														
Maltese Islands	19*	-	7	1	2	4	79*	148	1	-	50	76	-	-
Malta	15	-	5	-	2	4	49	104	1	-	49	76	-	-
Gozo	4	-	2	1	-	-	30	44	-	-	1	-	-	-

* This number includes 3 male teachers who are in charge of a school (in Malta).

1 teacher in charge of school at Comino.

SUMMARY OF ITEMS CONNECTED WITH PREMISES: MALTESE ISLANDS: 1960/61 - 1961/62

Table 25.

Item	1960/61			1961/62			Increase (+) or Decrease (-)		
	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total	Malta	Gozo	Total
Number of School Premises	143	25	168	134	25	159	- 9	-	- 9
a) Government owned	88	14	102	90	17	107	+ 2	+ 3	+ 5
b) Privately owned	55	11	66	44	8	52	- 11	- 3	- 14
Total number of rooms	2,344	316	2,660	2,350	342	2,692	+ 6	+ 26	+ 32
Rooms in use as:									
a) Classrooms	1,919	236	2,155	1,865	240	2,105	- 54	+ 4	- 50
b) Workshops	17	5	22	19	7	26	+ 2	+ 2	+ 4
c) Needlework or Domestic Science rooms	27	4	31	34	7	41	+ 7	+ 3	+ 10
d) Offices	112	16	128	116	18	134	+ 4	+ 2	+ 6
e) Staffrooms	27	8	35	33	8	41	+ 6	-	+ 6
f) Storerooms	105	23	128	122	23	145	+ 17	-	+ 17
g) Other Rooms	137	24	161	161	39	200	+ 24	+ 15	+ 39

Table 26.

Type of School	Schools	Premises			Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms
		No. of	Government Owned	Privately Owned								
ALL TYPES:												
Maltese Islands	113	159	107	52	2,692	2,105	26	41	134	41	145	200
Malta	95	134	90	44	2,350	1,865	19	34	116	33	122	161
Gozo	18	25	17	8	342	240	7	7	18	8	23	39
INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	11	21	12	9	218	176	-	-	11	3	12	16
Malta	11	21	12	9	218	176	-	-	11	3	12	16
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:												
Maltese Islands	31	45	34	11	847	660	20	-	38	14	51	64
Malta	26	37	27	10	746	590	15	-	33	11	44	53
Gozo	5	8	7	1	101	70	5	-	5	3	7	11
GIRLS:												
Maltese Islands	11	15	12	3	387	331	-	9	16	4	16	11
Malta	11	15	12	3	387	331	-	9	16	4	16	11
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS:												
Maltese Islands	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	26	33	23	10	632	509	-	17	34	8	26	38
Malta	21	27	18	9	516	417	-	15	28	6	19	31
Gozo	5	6	5	1	116	92	-	2	6	2	7	7
BOYS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	3	6	3	3	73	61	2	-	3	1	4	2
Malta	3	6	3	3	73	61	2	-	3	1	4	2
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:												
Maltese Islands	30	38	22	16	533	367	4	15	32	11	35	69
Malta	23	28	18	10	410	290	2	10	25	8	27	48
Gozo	7	10	4	6	123	77	2	5	7	3	8	21

GOVT. INFANT AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS, CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND NUMBER OF PREMISES: 1961/62

Table 27.

Type of School	Total No. of Schools	School housed in				Total No. of Premises
		1 Premises	2 Premises	3 Premises	4 Premises	
ALL TYPES:						
Maltese Islands	113	79	25	6	3	159
Malta	95	65	23	5	2	134
Gozo	18	14	2	1	1	25
INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	11	5	3	2	1	21
Malta	11	5	3	2	1	21
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS:						
Maltese Islands	31	21	7	2	1	45
Malta	26	17	7	2	-	37
Gozo	5	4	-	-	1	8
GIRLS:						
Maltese Islands	11	8	2	1	-	15
Malta	11	8	2	1	-	15
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS:						
Maltese Islands	1	1	-	-	-	1
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gozo	1	1	-	-	-	1
GIRLS/INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	26	19	7	-	-	33
Malta	21	15	6	-	-	27
Gozo	5	4	1	-	-	6
BOYS/INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	3	2	-	-	1	6
Malta	3	2	-	-	1	6
Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOYS/GIRLS/INFANTS:						
Maltese Islands	30	23	6	1	-	38
Malta	23	18	5	-	-	28
Gozo	7	5	1	1	-	10

GOVT. GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

SUMMARY TABLE OF CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN EACH SCHOOL: 1961/62

Table 28.

School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils			Teaching Staff		
			Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	6	139	3,412	1,531	1,881	242	125	117
MALTA	4	123	2,991	1,391	1,600	211	105	106
GOZO	2	16	421	140	281	31	20	11
M A L T A :								
Boys:								
Lyceum (Hamrun)	1	55	1,391	1,391	-	94	94	-
Girls:								
St. Louis Grammar School (Sliema)	1	14	270	-	270	25	3	22
Grammar School (Blata l-Bajda)	1	38	946	-	946	62	4	58
St. Theresa Grammar School (Mdina)	1	16	384	-	384	30	4	26
G O Z O :								
Boys:								
Lyceum (Victoria)	1	5	140	140	-	12	12	-
Girls:								
St. Mary Grammar School (Victoria)	1	11	281	-	281	19	8	11

CHANGES IN THE SCHOOL POPULATION DURING SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1961/62

Table 29.

School	Number of Pupils at School				
	On First Day of School	Admissions during Scholastic Year	Total Number of Pupils	Leavers during Scholastic Year	NET TOTAL (Excluding School- Leavers)
Lyceum, Hamrun	1,446	7	1,453	62	1,391
Grammar School, Blata l-Bajda	943	27	970	24	946
St. Theresa Grammar School, Mdina	392	-	392	8	384
St. Louis Grammar School, Sliema	290	-	290	20	270
Lyceum, Gozo	143	1	144	4	140
St. Mary Grammar School, Gozo	290	-	290	9	281
TOTAL	3,504	35	3,539	127	3,412

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 30.

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentages		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all ages	3,412	1,531	1,881	100.0	100.0	100.0
9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	18	17	1	0.5	1.1	0.1
11	80	70	10	2.3	4.6	0.5
12	201	116	85	5.9	7.6	4.5
13	425	211	214	12.4	13.8	11.4
14	624	261	363	18.3	17.0	19.3
15	810	375	435	23.8	24.5	23.1
16	648	272	376	19.0	17.8	20.0
17	450	163	287	13.2	10.6	15.3
18	141	37	104	4.2	2.4	5.5
19	15	9	6	0.4	0.6	0.3
20 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 31.

Class	Pupils			Percentages		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all Classes	3,412	1,531	1,881	100.0	100.0	100.0
Class I	599	286	313	17.6	18.7	16.7
Class II	634	290	344	18.6	18.9	18.3
Class III	838	358	480	24.6	23.4	25.5
Class IV	738	326	412	21.6	21.3	21.9
Class V	544	241	303	15.9	15.7	16.1
Class VI	59	30	29	1.7	2.0	1.5

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, SEX AND AGE: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 32.

Class and Sex		Age											20 & Over	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
Total All Classes	T	-	18	80	201	425	624	810	648	450	141	15	-	3,412
	B	-	17	70	116	211	261	375	272	163	37	9	-	1,531
	G	-	1	10	85	214	363	435	376	287	104	6	-	1,881
Class I	T	-	17	75	140	214	150	3	-	-	-	-	-	599
	B	-	17	66	84	93	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	286
	G	-	-	9	56	121	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	313
Class II	T	-	1	5	55	117	232	215	6	3	-	-	-	634
	B	-	-	4	29	63	97	90	4	3	-	-	-	290
	G	-	1	1	26	54	135	125	2	-	-	-	-	344
Class III	T	-	-	-	5	79	165	335	234	19	1	-	-	838
	B	-	-	-	2	45	90	141	73	7	-	-	-	358
	G	-	-	-	3	34	75	194	161	12	1	-	-	480
Class IV	T	-	-	-	1	13	60	181	249	211	22	1	-	738
	B	-	-	-	1	8	39	92	111	66	9	-	-	326
	G	-	-	-	-	5	21	89	138	145	13	1	-	412
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	2	16	54	128	212	118	14	-	544
	B	-	-	-	-	2	12	40	67	83	28	9	-	241
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	61	129	90	5	-	303
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	31	5	-	-	-	59
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	17	4	-	-	-	30
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	14	1	-	-	-	29

MEDIAN AGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS AND SEX: 1961/62

Table 33.

Class	Total	Boys	Girls
Class I	12.3	11.7	12.8
Class II	13.6	13.5	13.7
Class III	14.5	14.3	14.7
Class IV	15.5	15.2	15.7
Class V	16.3	16.0	16.6
Class VI	15.2	15.4	15.1

NUMBER OF PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1961/62

Table 34.

Class and Sex	Age												Total	
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over		
Total All Classes	T	-	1	5	59	198	444	773	632	428	125	14	-	2,679
	B	-	-	4	31	113	233	362	265	149	27	8	-	1,192
	G	-	1	1	28	85	211	411	367	279	98	6	-	1,487
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class II	T	-	1	5	53	107	205	186	4	1	-	-	-	562
	B	-	-	4	28	60	94	83	2	1	-	-	-	272
	G	-	1	1	25	47	111	103	2	-	-	-	-	290
Class III	T	-	-	-	5	76	162	330	224	8	-	-	-	805
	B	-	-	-	2	43	88	138	68	1	-	-	-	340
	G	-	-	-	3	33	74	192	156	7	-	-	-	465
Class IV	T	-	-	-	1	13	60	181	247	206	14	1	-	723
	B	-	-	-	1	8	39	92	111	63	5	-	-	319
	G	-	-	-	-	5	21	89	136	143	9	1	-	404
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	2	16	54	126	208	111	13	-	530
	B	-	-	-	-	2	12	40	67	80	22	8	-	231
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	59	128	89	5	-	299
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	31	5	-	-	-	59
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	17	4	-	-	-	30
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	14	1	-	-	-	29

NUMBER OF REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1961/62

Table 35.

Class and Sex	Age												Total	
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over		
Total All Classes	T	-	-	1	2	6	9	15	15	21	16	1	-	86
	B	-	-	1	2	4	6	12	6	13	10	1	-	55
	G	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	9	8	6	-	-	31
Class I	T	-	-	1	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Class II	T	-	-	-	-	2	4	9	1	2	-	-	-	18
	B	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	1	2	-	-	-	15
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Class III	T	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	10	11	1	-	-	31
	B	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	5	6	-	-	-	18
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	5	1	-	-	13
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	-	-	15
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	8
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	1	-	13
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	-	9
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	4
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND DETAILS OF ADMISSION: 1960/61

Table 36.

Details of Admission		Age											Total	
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
Total New Pupils	T	-	17	74	140	221	171	22	1	1	-	-	-	647
	B	-	17	65	83	94	22	1	1	1	-	-	-	284
	G	-	-	9	57	127	149	21	-	-	-	-	-	363
Admitted from Govt. Primary Schools	T	-	15	64	129	200	147	4	-	-	-	-	-	559
	B	-	15	55	73	82	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	248
	G	-	-	9	56	118	125	3	-	-	-	-	-	311
Admitted from Private Schools	T	-	2	10	11	21	24	18	1	1	-	-	-	88
	B	-	2	10	10	12	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	36
	G	-	-	-	1	9	24	18	-	-	-	-	-	52

NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CLASS TO WHICH ADMITTED: 1961/62

Table 37.

Class and Sex		Age											Total	
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 & Over
		Total Admissions												
Total		-	17	74	140	221	171	22	1	1	-	-	-	647
Boys		-	17	65	83	94	22	1	1	1	-	-	-	284
Girls		-	-	9	57	127	149	21	-	-	-	-	-	363
		Admissions by Class												
Class I	B	-	17	65	82	93	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	280
	G	-	-	9	56	120	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	310
Class II	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	1	7	23	20	-	-	-	-	-	51
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PROMOTED PUPILS, NEW PUPILS AND REPEATERS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 38.

Class		Total Pupils	Percentage	Promoted		New Pupils		Repeaters	
				No. of Pupils	Percentage	No. of Pupils	Percentage	No. of Pupils	Percentage
All Classes	B	1,531	100.0	1,192	77.9	284	18.5	55	3.6
	G	1,881	100.0	1,487	79.1	362	19.3	31	1.6
Class I	B	286	100.0	-	-	280	97.9	6	2.1
	G	313	100.0	-	-	310	99.0	3	1.0
Class II	B	290	100.0	272	93.8	3	1.0	15	5.2
	G	344	100.0	290	84.3	51	14.8	3	0.9
Class III	B	358	100.0	340	95.0	-	-	18	5.0
	G	480	100.0	465	96.9	2	0.4	13	2.7
Class IV	B	326	100.0	319	97.9	-	-	7	2.1
	G	412	100.0	404	98.1	-	-	8	1.9
Class V	B	241	100.0	231	95.9	1	0.4	9	3.7
	G	303	100.0	299	98.7	-	-	4	1.3
Class VI	B	30	100.0	30	100.0	-	-	-	-
	G	29	100.0	29	100.0	-	-	-	-

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1961/62

Table 39.

Sex	1960						1961						Total
	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	
All Causes													
Total	667	-	4	24	20	15	24	12	13	12	5	2	798
Boys	343	-	2	4	10	11	13	6	9	10	2	1	411
Girls	324	-	2	20	10	4	11	6	4	2	3	1	387
Emigrated													
Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	8
Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	4
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	4
Completed course													
Total	624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	624
Boys	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307
Girls	317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	317
Did not complete course													
Total	39	-	2	23	17	14	19	11	10	11	4	1	151
Boys	32	-	-	3	9	10	10	6	7	9	2	1	89
Girls	7	-	2	20	8	4	9	5	3	2	2	-	62
Deceased													
Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered Private Schools													
Total	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Boys	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other causes													
Total	1	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	11
Boys	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	7
Girls	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1961/62

Table 40.

Sex	Age												Total
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
All Causes													
Total	-	-	-	-	5	9	32	105	424	190	33	-	798
Boys	-	-	-	-	3	2	8	37	270	85	6	-	411
Girls	-	-	-	-	2	7	24	68	154	105	27	-	387
Emigrated													
Total	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	8
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
Girls	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
Completed Course													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	45	354	181	26	-	624
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	218	82	4	-	307
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	42	136	99	22	-	317
Did not complete course													
Total	-	-	-	-	1	5	11	56	64	8	6	-	151
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	31	49	3	1	-	89
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	25	15	5	5	-	62
Deceased													
Total	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered Private Schools													
Total	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other causes													
Total	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	4	-	1	-	11
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	7
Girls	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 41.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 and over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils			
ALL SCHOOLS															
Total	25	381	38	849	50	1,366	26	816	-	-	-	-	139	3,412	24.5
Class I	3	54	5	116	9	241	6	188	-	-	-	-	23	599	26.0
Class II	1	16	2	47	9	249	10	321	-	-	-	-	22	633	28.8
Class III	1	19	8	178	19	519	4	123	-	-	-	-	32	839	26.2
Class IV	7	123	12	268	8	224	4	123	-	-	-	-	31	738	23.8
Class V	8	133	10	217	5	133	2	61	-	-	-	-	25	544	21.8
Class VI	5	36	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	59	9.8
Schools with 100 - 199 pupils															
Total	-	-	1	21	2	57	2	62	-	-	-	-	5	140	28.0
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	1	30	30.0
Class II	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	28.0
Class III	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	29.0
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	-	-	-	-	1	32	32.0
Class V	-	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	21.0
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 41. (Contd).

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 and over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils			
Schools with 200 - 399 pupils															
Total	12	201	15	335	10	274	4	125	-	-	-	-	41	935	22.8
Class I	1	16	1	22	2	57	2	60	-	-	-	-	6	155	25.8
Class II	1	16	2	47	1	26	1	34	-	-	-	-	5	123	24.6
Class III	1	19	1	23	3	80	1	31	-	-	-	-	6	153	25.5
Class IV	4	68	7	154	3	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	307	21.9
Class V	5	82	4	89	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	197	19.7
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Schools with 800 - 999 pupils															
Total	4	58	11	240	17	457	6	191	-	-	-	-	38	946	24.9
Class I	-	-	-	-	6	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	158	26.3
Class II	-	-	-	-	1	29	6	191	-	-	-	-	7	220	31.4
Class III	-	-	4	84	9	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	328	25.2
Class IV	2	36	3	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	105	21.0
Class V	1	16	3	64	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	106	21.2
Class VI	1	6	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	14.5

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 41 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 and over				
	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils	Number of Classes	Number of Pupils			
	Schools with 1,000 - 1,999 pupils														
Total	9	122	11	253	21	578	14	438	-	-	-	-	55	1,391	25.3
Class I	2	38	4	94	1	26	3	98	-	-	-	-	10	256	25.6
Class II	-	-	-	-	6	166	3	96	-	-	-	-	9	262	29.1
Class III	-	-	3	71	6	166	3	92	-	-	-	-	12	329	27.4
Class IV	1	19	2	45	5	139	3	91	-	-	-	-	11	294	26.7
Class V	2	35	2	43	3	81	2	61	-	-	-	-	9	220	24.4
Class VI	4	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	30	7.5

NUMBER OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY STATUS AND SEX: 1961/62

Table 42.

School	Permanent		Temporary		Seconded from Primary Schools		Contract Mistresses		Employed as Visitors		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Total All Schools	89	74	1	-	6	7	-	4	29	32	125	117	242
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Malta	77	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	13	-	94	-	94
Lyceum - Gozo	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	-	12
GIRLS:													
St. Louis Grammar School, Sliema	-	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	7	3	22	25
Grammar School Biata l-Bajda	1	40	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	14	4	58	62
St. Theresa Grammar School, Mdina	1	13	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	9	4	26	30
St. Mary Grammar School (Gozo)	2	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	2	8	11	19

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC: 1961/62

Table 43.

Type of School	Premises												
	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Dom. Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Store Rooms	Others	Govt. Owned	Privately Owned
MALTESE ISLANDS	6	10	221	149	-	1	5	15	11	8	32	5	5
MALTA	4	6	184	130	-	1	3	13	9	4	24	4	2
GOZO	2	4	37	19	-	-	2	2	2	4	8	1	3
M A L T A:													
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Hamrun	1	2	88	58	-	-	1	10	3	1	15	2	-
GIRLS:													
St. Louis Grammar School, Sliema	1	1	21	14	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1
St. Theresa Grammar School, Mdina	1	2	26	16	-	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	1
Grammar School, Biata l-Bajda	1	1	49	42	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	-
G O Z O:													
BOYS:													
Lyceum - Victoria	1	1	22	8	-	-	2	1	1	2	8	1	-
GIRLS:													
St. Mary Grammar School - Victoria	1	3	15	11	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	3

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS AND TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 44.

School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils	Teaching Staff		
				Total	Males	Females
Total All Schools	8	107	2,445	229	187	42
Paola - Secondary Technical - (Boys)	1	40	847	87	87	-
Hamrun - Secondary Technical - (Girls)	1	21	579	43	1	42
Mriehel - Technical	1	11	216	20	20	-
Msida - Nautical and W/T College	1	7	75	14	14	-
Msida - Tailoring	1	6	106	13	13	-
Marsa - Apprenticeship School	1	5	302	13	13	-
Hamrun - Technical	1	12	219	29	29	-
Gozo - Secondary Technical (Boys)	1	5	101	10	10	-

CHANGES IN THE SCHOOL POPULATION DURING SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1960/61

Table 45.

Schools	Number of Pupils at School				
	On First Day of School	Admissions during Scholastic Year	Total Number of Pupils	Leavers during Scholastic Year	NET TOTAL (Excluding School-Leavers)
Hamrun Technical	263	1	264	45	219
M. Assunta Secondary Technical	593	-	593	14	579
Marsa Apprentices School	333	64	397	95	302
Mriehel Technical	228	7	235	19	216
Msida Nautical	90	-	90	15	75
Paola Secondary Technical	898	2	900	53	847
Msida Tailoring School	110	5	115	9	106
Secondary Technical, Gozo	107	1	108	7	101
TOTAL	2,622	80	2,702	257	2,445

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY AGE AND SEX: 30TH JUNE, 1962.

Table 46.

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total All Ages	2,445	1,866	579	100.0	100.0	100.0
10	7	6	1	0.3	0.3	0.2
11	29	22	7	1.2	1.2	1.2
12	125	80	45	5.2	4.3	7.8
13	269	159	110	11.0	8.5	19.0
14	451	270	181	18.4	14.5	31.2
15	485	334	151	19.8	17.9	26.1
16	453	372	81	18.5	19.9	14.0
17	334	331	3	13.7	17.7	0.5
18	182	182	-	7.4	9.8	-
19	48	48	-	2.0	2.6	-
20 and over	62	62	-	2.5	3.3	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS AT EACH AGE: 1961/62

Table 47.

Age	Paola Sec. Tech.		M. Assunta Sec. Tech. (Girls)		Hamrun Technical		Msida Nautical		Mrieheil Technical		Msida Tailoring		Marsa App. School		Gozo Sec. Tech. (Boys)	
	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage
All Ages	847	100.0	579	100.0	219	100.0	75	100.0	216	100.0	106	100.0	302	100.0	101	100.0
10	6	0.7	1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	18	2.1	7	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	3	3.0
12	75	9.0	45	7.8	-	-	-	-	1	0.5	-	-	-	-	4	4.0
13	154	18.2	110	19.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4.9
14	206	24.3	181	31.2	15	6.9	9	12.0	18	8.3	7	6.6	-	-	15	14.8
15	140	16.5	151	26.1	67	30.6	18	24.0	64	29.6	18	17.0	6	2.0	21	20.8
16	130	15.3	81	14.0	66	30.1	14	18.7	61	28.2	42	39.6	37	12.3	22	21.8
17	84	9.9	3	0.5	44	20.1	20	26.6	55	25.5	26	24.5	86	28.5	16	15.8
18	31	3.7	-	-	23	10.5	14	18.7	14	6.5	12	11.3	75	24.8	13	12.9
19	3	0.3	-	-	4	1.8	-	-	2	0.9	1	1.0	37	12.2	1	1.0
20 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	20.2	1	1.0

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS BY CLASS: 1961/62

Table 48.

Class	Paola Sec. Tech.		M. Assunta Sec. Tech. (Girls)		Hamrun Technical		Msida Nautical		Mrieheil Technical		Msida Tailoring		Marsa App. School		Gozo Sec. Tech.	
	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage	Pupils	Percentage
All Classes	847	100.0	579	100.0	219	100.0	75	100.0	216	100.0	106	100.0	302	100.0	101	100.0
Class I	268	31.7	189	32.6	98	44.7	33	44.0	98	45.4	37	34.9	41	13.6	26	25.7
Class II	208	24.5	188	32.5	69	31.5	25	33.3	40	18.5	41	38.7	80	26.5	25	24.8
Class III	152	17.9	202	34.9	52	23.8	13	17.4	74	34.3	28	26.4	89	29.5	21	20.8
Class IV	121	14.3	-	-	-	-	4	5.3	4	1.8	-	-	55	18.2	17	16.8
Class V	75	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	12.2	12	11.9
Class VI	23	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 49.

School and Class	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
ALL SCHOOLS:												
Total	7	29	125	269	451	485	453	334	182	48	62	2,445
Boys	6	22	80	159	270	334	372	331	182	48	62	1,866
Girls	1	7	45	110	181	151	81	3	-	-	-	579
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	6	18	60	100	83	1	-	-	-	-	-	269
Class II	-	-	11	37	79	71	9	1	-	-	-	208
Class III	-	-	4	15	37	48	38	8	2	-	-	152
Class IV	-	-	-	2	7	14	66	30	2	-	-	121
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	35	21	-	-	75
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	6	3	-	23
MARSA APPRENTICESHIP:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	21	6	-	-	41
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	19	22	8	8	80
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	39	24	11	9	89
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	22	9	17	55
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	27	37
HAMRUN TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	15	53	27	3	-	-	-	98
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	14	31	19	5	-	-	69
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	22	18	4	-	52
MSIDA NAVIGATION AND W/T COLLEGE:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	9	18	4	2	-	-	-	33
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	6	-	-	25
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	4	-	-	13
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
MSIDA TAILORING:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	7	18	12	-	-	-	-	37
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	7	3	1	-	41
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	-	-	28
MRIEHEL TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	1	-	-	18	60	19	-	-	-	-	98
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	4	24	12	-	-	-	40
Class III	-	-	1	-	-	-	18	43	10	2	-	74
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
M. ASSUNTA SECONDARY TECH. (GIRLS):												
Class I	1	7	40	68	71	2	-	-	-	-	-	189
Class II	-	-	5	35	74	72	2	-	-	-	-	188
Class III	-	-	-	7	36	77	79	3	-	-	-	202
GOZO SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	3	4	3	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
Class II	-	-	-	2	3	13	5	2	-	-	-	25
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	5	-	-	-	21
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	4	-	-	17
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	1	12

MEDIAN AGE OF PUPILS BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1961/62

Table 50.

Classes	Paola Sec. Tech.	M. Assunta Sec. Tech. (Girls)	Hamrun Technical	Msida Nautical	Mriehel Technical	Marsa App. School	Msida Tailoring	Gozo Sec. Tech.
Class I	12.5	12.7	14.6	14.4	14.5	16.3	14.7	13.3
Class II	13.7	13.7	15.7	16.5	15.7	16.9	16.7	14.6
Class III	14.4	14.8	16.8	16.6	16.4	17.0	17.7	15.6
Class IV	15.6	-	-	18.0	18.0	18.0	-	16.5
Class V	16.5	-	-	-	-	19.3	-	17.6
Class VI	16.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, CLASS AND AGE: 1961/62

Table 51.

School and Class	Age											Total	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over		
All Schools													
Total	-	-	21	98	234	318	345	266	134	28	33	1,477	
Boys	-	-	16	56	124	170	265	263	134	28	33	1,089	
Girls	-	-	5	42	110	148	80	3	-	-	-	388	
Hamrun Technical													
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	14	29	13	3	-	-	59	
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	22	14	2	-	46	
Marsa Apprenticeship													
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	36	23	5	3	73	
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	20	7	12	46	
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	16	26	
Paola Secondary Technical													
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Class II	-	-	11	37	78	68	5	-	-	-	-	199	
Class III	-	-	4	15	37	48	38	6	-	-	-	148	
Class IV	-	-	-	2	7	14	66	30	2	-	-	121	
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	35	21	-	-	75	
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	6	3	-	22	
M. Assunta Secondary Technical (Girls)													
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Class II	-	-	5	35	74	71	1	-	-	-	-	186	
Class III	-	-	-	7	36	77	79	3	-	-	-	202	
Msida Tailoring													
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	6	3	1	-	40	
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	-	-	20	
Mriehel Technical													
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	4	24	11	-	-	-	39	
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	37	8	-	-	60	
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	
Msida Nautical													
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	6	-	-	24	
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	4	-	-	12	
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	
Gozo Secondary Technical													
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Class II	-	-	-	2	2	13	4	-	-	-	-	21	
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	4	-	-	-	19	
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	2	-	-	15	
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	1	12	

Table 52.

School and Class		Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
ALL SCHOOLS	Total	-	-	-	5	16	12	26	48	35	13	27	182
	Boys	-	-	-	4	13	9	25	48	35	13	27	174
	Girls	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	8
<u>Hamrun Technical</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	1	-	-	-	10
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	10
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	6
<u>Marsa Apprenticeship</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	4	-	-	20
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	10	1	5	25
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	6	6	16
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	9
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11
<u>Paola Secondary Technical</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	4	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Class II	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	9
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>M. Assunta Secondary Technical (Girls)</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
<u>Msida Tailoring</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	8
<u>Mriehel Technical</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	2	2	-	14
<u>Msida Nautical</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
<u>Gozo Secondary Technical</u>													
	Class I	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Class II	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	4
	Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
	Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NEW PUPILS ADMITTED TO TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, AGE AND CLASS: 1961/62

Table 53.

School	Age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
ALL SCHOOLS												
Total	7	29	104	166	201	155	82	20	13	7	2	786
Boys	6	22	64	99	133	155	82	20	13	7	2	603
Girls	1	7	40	67	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	183
HAMRUN TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	14	52	20	2	-	-	-	88
M. ASSUNTA SECONDARY TECHNICAL (GIRLS):												
Class I	1	7	40	67	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	183
MARSA APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	7	2	-	-	21
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	9	11	7	2	51
MRIEHEL TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	1	-	-	18	59	18	-	-	-	-	96
MSIDA NAUTICAL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	9	18	4	2	-	-	-	33
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	6	18	60	96	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	253
TAILORING SCHOOL:												
Class I	-	-	-	-	7	18	12	-	-	-	-	37
GOZO SECONDARY TECHNICAL:												
Class I	-	3	4	3	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	24

PERCENTAGE OF NEW PUPILS, PROMOTED PUPILS, AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND CLASS: 1961/62

Table 54.

Class	Total Pupils	Per Cent	New Pupils		Promoted Pupils		Repeaters		
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	2,445	100.0	786	32.2	1,477	60.4	182	7.4	
PAOLA SEC. TECH.:	All Classes	847	100.0	253	29.9	565	66.7	29	3.4
	Class I	268	100.0	253	94.4	-	-	15	5.6
	Class II	208	100.0	-	-	199	95.7	9	4.3
	Class III	152	100.0	-	-	148	97.4	4	2.6
	Class IV	121	100.0	-	-	121	100.0	-	-
	Class V	75	100.0	-	-	75	100.0	-	-
	Class VI	23	100.0	-	-	22	95.7	1	4.3
MARSA APP. SCHOOL:	All Classes	302	100.0	72	23.9	149	49.3	81	26.8
	Class I	41	100.0	21	51.2	-	-	20	48.8
	Class II	80	100.0	51	63.8	4	5.0	25	31.2
	Class III	89	100.0	-	-	73	82.0	16	18.0
	Class IV	55	100.0	-	-	46	83.6	9	16.4
	Class V	37	100.0	-	-	26	70.3	11	29.7
HAMRUN TECHNICAL:	All Classes	219	100.0	88	40.2	105	47.9	26	11.9
	Class I	98	100.0	88	89.8	-	-	10	10.2
	Class II	69	100.0	-	-	59	85.5	10	14.5
	Class III	52	100.0	-	-	46	88.5	6	11.5
MSIDA NAUTICAL:	All Classes	75	100.0	33	44.0	40	53.3	2	2.7
	Class I	33	100.0	33	100.0	-	-	-	-
	Class II	25	100.0	-	-	24	96.0	1	4.0
	Class III	13	100.0	-	-	12	92.3	1	7.7
	Class IV	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
MSIDA TAILORING:	All Classes	106	100.0	37	34.9	60	56.6	9	8.5
	Class I	37	100.0	37	100.0	-	-	-	-
	Class II	41	100.0	-	-	40	97.6	1	2.4
	Class III	28	100.0	-	-	20	71.4	8	28.6
MRIEHEL TECHNICAL:	All Classes	216	100.0	96	44.4	103	47.7	17	7.9
	Class I	98	100.0	96	98.0	-	-	2	2.0
	Class II	40	100.0	-	-	39	97.5	1	2.5
	Class III	74	100.0	-	-	60	81.1	14	18.9
	Class IV	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
M. ASSUNTA SEC. TECH: (GIRLS)	All Classes	579	100.0	183	31.6	388	67.0	8	1.4
	Class I	189	100.0	183	96.8	-	-	6	3.2
	Class II	188	100.0	-	-	186	98.9	2	1.1
	Class III	202	100.0	-	-	202	100.0	-	-
GOZO SEC. TECH.	All Classes	101	100.0	24	23.8	67	66.3	10	9.9
	Class I	26	100.0	24	92.3	-	-	2	7.7
	Class II	25	100.0	-	-	21	84.0	4	16.0
	Class III	21	100.0	-	-	19	90.5	2	9.5
	Class IV	17	100.0	-	-	15	88.2	2	11.8
	Class V	12	100.0	-	-	12	100.0	-	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1961/62

Table 55.

1961						1962						Total
July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
All Causes												
182	5	8	44	108	3	29	11	20	16	16	9	451 *
Emigrated												
2	-	-	3	2	-	4	-	3	-	3	5	22
Completed Course												
143	-	-	-	47	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	191
Did not complete Course												
31	5	7	28	52	3	19	10	10	11	10	4	190
Entered Private Schools												
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
Other Cause												
6	-	1	10	7	-	5	1	6	4	3	-	43

* 19 of whom were girls.

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1961/62

Table 56.

Cause of Leaving	Age										Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
Total All Causes	-	3	8	26	30	72	132	78	46	56	451*
Emigrated	-	1	2	3	1	6	3	3	1	2	22
Completed course	-	-	-	-	-	26	73	38	20	34	191
Did not complete course	-	1	3	17	22	32	48	31	17	19	190
Entered Private Schools	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
Other causes	-	-	1	5	7	8	8	5	8	1	43

* 19 of whom were girls.

GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE 1962

Table 57.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils												Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
ALL SCHOOLS															
Class I	4	70	11	256	15	392	1	31	-	-	1	41	32	790	24.7
Class II	6	78	9	202	11	286	1	30	-	-	1	80	28	676	24.1
Class III	11	129	8	183	4	104	4	126	-	-	1	89	28	631	22.5
Class IV	6	76	3	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55	10	201	20.1
Class V	2	27	3	60	-	-	-	-	1	37	-	-	6	124	20.7
Class VI	3	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	7.7
SCHOOLS WITH 100 - 199 PUPILS															
Class I	2	37	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	63	21.0
Class II	1	19	1	22	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	66	22.0
Class III	2	28	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	49	16.3
Class IV	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	17.0
Class V	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12.0
SCHOOLS WITH 200 - 399 PUPILS															
Class I	2	33	5	118	3	78	-	-	-	-	1	41	11	270	24.5
Class II	5	59	1	22	2	53	-	-	-	-	1	80	9	214	23.8
Class III	8	88	-	-	2	51	-	-	-	-	1	89	11	228	20.7
Class IV	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55	3	63	21.0
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	-	-	1	37	37.0
SCHOOLS WITH 400 - 599 PUPILS															
Class I	-	-	1	23	5	135	1	31	-	-	-	-	7	189	27.0
Class II	-	-	-	-	6	158	1	30	-	-	-	-	7	188	26.9
Class III	-	-	1	23	2	53	4	126	-	-	-	-	7	202	28.9
SCHOOLS WITH 800 - 899 PUPILS															
Class I	-	-	5	115	6	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	268	24.4
Class II	-	-	7	158	2	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	208	23.1
Class III	1	13	6	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	152	21.7
Class IV	3	51	3	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	121	20.2
Class V	1	15	3	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	75	18.8
Class VI	3	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	7.7

TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, STATUS AND SEX: 1961/62

Table 58.

Name of School	Permanent		Temporary		Seconded from Primary Schools		Contract		Visiting Masters		Instructors	Technicians	Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	M	F	T
TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	74	11	-	22	18	8	2	1	70	-	1	22	187	42	229
Paola Sec. Technical	37	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	33	-	-	9	87	-	87
Marsa Apprenticeship	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	13	-	13
Hamrun Technical	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	1	6	29	-	29
Msida Tailoring	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	13	-	13
Msida Nautical	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	14	-	14
Mriehel Technical	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	20	-	20
Hamrun Sec. Tech. (Girls)	-	11	-	22	-	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	42	43
Gozo Sec. Tech.	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	10	-	10

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1961/62

Table 59.

School	No. of Schools	No. of Premises	Total Number of Rooms	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms	Government Owned	Privately Owned
TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS	8	8	227	105	24	6	14	18	10	20	30	7	1
Paola Secondary Technical	1	1	85	44	8	-	6	5	2	8	12	1	-
M. Assunta Sec. Tech. (Girls)	1	1	46	21	-	6	2	3	2	6	6	1	-
Msida Nautical	1	1	11	5	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Hamrun Technical	1	1	22	8	5	-	1	4	1	1	2	1	-
Mriehel Technical	1	1	22	9	6	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	-
Marsa Apprenticeship	1	1	10	7	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
Msida Tailoring	1	1	14	5	2	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	1
Gozo Secondary Technical	1	1	17	6	2	-	2	1	1	1	4	1	-

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED: 1962

Table 60.

Age	Boys			Girls		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
MALTA:						
ALL AGES	3,086	616	2,470	3,062	584	2,478
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	2	1	1	-	-	-
10 Years	89	25	64	70	13	57
11 Years	512	110	402	443	51	392
12 Years	1,115	184	931	1,119	174	945
13 Years	1,368	296	1,072	1,430	346	1,084
GOZO:						
ALL AGES	255	90	165	269	80	189
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Years	5	2	3	8	2	6
11 Years	16	6	10	49	13	36
12 Years	94	29	65	91	24	67
13 Years	140	53	87	121	41	80

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR AND SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SEX,

Table 61.

WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED AND WHETHER PRESENTED OR NOT, BY SCHOOL ATTENDED: 1962

School Attended		Boys						Girls					
Type	Class	Presented by School			Not Presented by School			Presented by School			Not Presented by School		
		Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
MALTA:													
ALL CLASSES		2,064	552	1,512	1,022	64	958	1,984	479	1,505	1,078	105	973
Government Primary	III	1	-	1	29	2	27	-	-	-	2	-	2
	IV	1,242	146	1,096	-	-	-	1,239	77	1,162	-	-	-
	V	606	293	313	802	38	764	499	275	224	930	76	854
	VI	208	112	96	188	24	164	142	93	49	117	28	89
Private	IV	3	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	6	8	-	8
	V	2	1	1	-	-	-	59	19	40	15	-	15
	VI	2	-	2	3	-	3	39	15	24	6	1	5
GOZO:													
ALL CLASSES		90	67	23	165	23	142	151	76	75	118	4	114
Government Primary	III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IV	8	4	4	48	8	40	33	11	22	47	2	45
	V	60	42	18	88	7	81	79	42	37	58	1	57
	VI	22	21	1	18	6	12	39	23	16	13	1	12
Individuals	-	-	-	-	11	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GRAMMAR AND SEC. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARKS OBTAINED IN ENGLISH AND ARITHMETIC: 1962

Table 62.

Range of Marks	English						Arithmetic					
	Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls		
	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks	No. of Candidates	Marks Obtained	Average Marks
MALTA:												
Total	3,086	84,401	27.3	3,062	78,802	25.7	3,086	109,487	35.5	3,062	103,535	33.8
0 - 9	996	3,220	3.2	831	3,329	4.0	650	1,963	3.0	662	2,262	3.4
10 - 19	485	6,966	14.4	635	9,132	14.4	433	6,107	14.1	483	6,942	14.4
20 - 29	405	9,830	24.3	492	12,056	24.5	323	7,983	24.7	380	9,253	24.4
30 - 39	334	11,453	34.3	392	13,560	34.6	308	10,665	34.6	331	11,429	34.5
40 - 49	193	8,396	43.5	106	4,596	43.4	309	13,699	44.3	269	11,930	44.3
50 - 59	170	8,689	51.1	339	17,345	51.2	374	20,317	54.3	372	19,989	53.7
60 - 69	226	14,653	64.8	135	8,629	63.9	369	23,721	64.3	228	14,593	64.0
70 - 79	207	15,315	74.0	92	6,803	73.9	201	14,817	73.7	153	11,375	74.3
80 - 89	68	5,698	83.8	37	3,080	83.2	89	7,438	83.6	149	12,519	84.0
90 - 99	2	181	90.5	3	272	90.7	30	2,777	92.6	35	3,243	92.7
GOZO:												
Total	255	8,303	32.6	269	8,881	33.0	255	10,503	41.2	269	11,297	42.0
0 - 9	55	226	4.1	37	164	4.4	36	104	2.9	41	137	3.3
10 - 19	41	544	13.3	47	710	15.1	24	357	14.9	34	514	15.1
20 - 29	52	1,244	23.9	54	1,286	23.8	30	727	24.2	24	580	24.2
30 - 39	13	451	34.7	42	1,439	34.3	26	889	34.2	32	1,106	34.6
40 - 49	4	178	44.5	8	357	44.6	19	832	43.8	21	928	44.2
50 - 59	35	1,781	50.9	38	1,983	52.2	55	2,947	53.6	31	1,682	54.3
60 - 69	24	1,538	64.1	28	1,823	65.1	28	1,805	64.5	29	1,831	63.1
70 - 79	26	1,923	74.0	13	952	73.2	28	2,079	74.3	35	2,580	73.7
80 - 89	5	418	83.6	2	167	83.5	7	579	82.7	13	1,106	85.1
90 - 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	184	92.0	9	833	92.6

Note: Candidates who were absent are included in range "0 - 9".

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL ATTENDED: 1962

Table 63.

School Attended		Total	Passed	Failed
Type	Class			
Total All Schools		977	326	651
Hamrun, Mriehel Technical and Msida Nautical				
Government Primary	IV	3	-	3
	V	78	15	63
	VI	483	172	311
	VII	43	14	29
Private	V	26	10	16
	VI	130	34	96
TOTAL		763	245	518
Msida Tailoring				
Government Primary	IV	5	-	5
	V	17	2	15
	VI	103	38	65
	VII	14	9	5
Private	VI	30	7	23
Individuals	-	13	6	7
TOTAL		182	62	120
Gozo Tailoring *				
Government Primary	V	2	2	-
	VI	19	12	7
Private	V	11	5	6
TOTAL		32	19	13

* First Admission Examination was held in 1962.

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVT. TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND WHETHER PASSED OR FAILED: 1962

Table 64.

Age	Hamrun, Mriehel Technical and Msida Nautical			Msida Tailoring			Gozo Technical		
	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed	Total	Passed	Failed
ALL AGES	763	245	518	182	62	120	32	19	13
11 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
14 years	329	117	212	66	27	39	22	15	7
15 years	331	99	232	93	25	68	7	3	4
16 years	102	29	73	23	10	13	2	1	1

ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS

CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY MARKS OBTAINED IN ENGLISH AND ARITHMETIC

1962

Table 65.

Range of Marks	English			Arithmetic		
	Number of Candidates	No. of marks obtained	Average Marks	Number of Candidates	No. of marks obtained	Average Marks
Hamrun, Mriehe! Technical & Msida Nautical						
Total	763	31,156	40.8	763	34,870	45.7
0 - 9	30	92	3.1	52	194	3.7
10 - 19	51	782	15.3	79	1,158	14.7
20 - 29	113	2,859	25.3	84	2,128	25.3
30 - 39	143	5,007	35.0	94	3,267	34.8
40 - 49	141	6,166	43.7	92	4,023	43.7
50 - 59	195	10,383	53.2	118	6,383	54.1
60 - 69	74	4,713	63.7	111	7,147	64.4
70 - 79	16	1,154	72.1	74	5,467	73.9
80 - 89	-	-	-	44	3,705	84.2
90 - 99	-	-	-	15	1,398	93.2
Msida Tailoring						
Total	182	7,271	40.0	182	7,346	40.4
0 - 9	13	29	2.2	27	104	3.9
10 - 19	17	242	14.2	17	260	15.3
20 - 29	29	717	24.7	21	507	24.1
30 - 39	32	1,117	34.9	23	771	33.5
40 - 49	19	840	44.2	10	434	43.4
50 - 59	38	2,031	53.4	41	2,147	52.4
60 - 69	22	1,399	63.6	19	1,232	64.8
70 - 79	10	726	72.6	13	959	73.8
80 - 89	2	170	85.0	10	842	84.2
90 - 99	-	-	-	1	90	90.0
Gozo Technical						
Total	32	1,370	42.8	32	1,657	51.8
0 - 9	1	-	-	3	13	4.3
10 - 19	1	17	17.0	1	10	10.0
20 - 29	6	142	23.7	-	-	-
30 - 39	5	176	35.2	4	133	33.3
40 - 49	-	-	-	4	168	42.0
50 - 59	16	837	52.3	6	318	53.0
60 - 69	2	125	62.5	7	458	65.4
70 - 79	1	73	73.0	5	369	73.8
80 - 89	-	-	-	-	-	-
90 - 99	-	-	-	2	188	94.0

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 66.

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Classes	Pupils			Teachers		
			Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	80	589	17,977	9,503	8,474	808	257	551
MALTA	75	567	17,426	9,175	8,251	768	234	534
GOZO	5	22	551	328	223	40	23	17
M A L T A :								
Nursery	2	3	59	29	30	5	-	5
Infants	8	11	310	169	141	12	-	12
Primary	1	3	52	52	-	4	4	-
Secondary	3	10	177	177	-	29	29	-
Nursery/Infants	30	118	4,009	2,086	1,923	132	-	132
Nursery/Infants/Primary	3	27	1,029	551	478	31	1	30
Infants/Primary	5	28	613	373	240	36	2	34
Infants/Primary/Secondary	10	198	6,218	2,235	3,983	272	33	239
Primary/Secondary	8	97	2,785	2,785	-	168	164	4
Nursery/Infants/Primary/Secondary	5	72	2,174	718	1,456	79	1	78
G O Z O :								
Nursery/Infants	3	10	323	148	175	11	-	11
Infants/Primary/Secondary	1	3	58	10	48	6	-	6
Primary/Secondary	1	9	170	170	-	23	23	-

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF BOARDERS, DAY BOARDERS AND DAY PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS: 1961/62

Table 67.

Type of School and Class	Boarders	Day-Boarders	Day Pupils	Total Number of Pupils *	Net Total Number of Pupils#
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	897	2,798	15,221	18,916	17,977
NURSERY	-	304	2,738	3,042	2,905
INFANTS:	41	816	5,352	6,209	5,826
Stage I	13	506	4,368	4,887	4,581
Stage II	28	310	984	1,322	1,245
PRIMARY:	397	985	3,304	4,686	4,470
Std. I	105	295	767	1,167	1,099
Std. II	85	244	603	932	896
Std. III	80	193	538	811	767
Std. IV	84	176	743	1,003	977
Std. V	43	77	579	699	677
Std. VI	-	-	45	45	26
Dockyard Class	-	-	29	29	28
SECONDARY:	459	693	3,827	4,979	4,776
Class I	115	264	1,357	1,736	1,676
Class II	91	107	959	1,157	1,104
Class III	84	133	739	956	923
Class IV	82	88	505	675	647
Class V	82	101	253	436	407
Class VI	5	-	14	19	19

* Total number of Pupils between the first and last day of scholastic year 1961/62

Total number of Pupils as on 30th June, 1962, i.e. excluding school leavers.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS AT EACH AGE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Table 68.

Age	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL AGES	17,977	9,503	8,474	100.0	100.0	100.0
2	9	2	7	0.1	0.1	0.1
3	1,048	541	507	5.8	5.7	6.0
4	1,947	1,011	936	10.8	10.6	11.0
5	3,098	1,568	1,530	17.2	16.5	18.1
6	2,266	1,116	1,150	12.6	11.7	13.6
7	930	447	483	5.2	4.7	5.7
8	846	375	471	4.7	3.9	5.6
9	788	348	440	4.4	3.7	5.2
10	737	372	365	4.1	3.9	4.3
11	783	454	329	4.3	4.8	3.9
12	978	513	465	5.4	5.4	5.5
13	1,206	663	543	6.7	7.0	6.4
14	1,227	757	470	6.8	7.9	5.5
15	945	618	327	5.2	6.5	3.8
16	696	431	265	3.9	4.5	3.1
17	353	230	123	2.0	2.4	1.4
18	101	48	53	0.6	0.5	0.6
19	15	6	9	0.1	0.1	0.1
20	4	3	1	0.1	0.1	0.1

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 69.

Class		Pupils			Percentage		
		Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
TOTAL ALL CLASSES		17,977	9,503	8,474	100.0	100.0	100.0
NURSERY		2,905	1,527	1,378	16.2	16.1	16.3
INFANTS:	Stage I	4,581	2,318	2,263	25.5	24.4	26.7
	Stage II	1,245	581	664	6.9	6.1	7.8
PRIMARY:	Class I	1,099	569	530	6.1	6.0	6.3
	Class II	896	450	446	5.0	4.7	5.3
	Class III	767	325	442	4.3	3.4	5.2
	Class IV	977	499	478	5.4	5.2	5.6
	Class V	677	253	424	3.8	2.7	5.0
	Class VI	26	26	-	0.1	0.3	-
	Dockyard Class	28	28	-	0.2	0.3	-
SECONDARY:	Class I	1,676	912	764	9.3	9.6	9.0
	Class II	1,104	698	406	6.1	7.3	4.8
	Class III	923	589	334	5.1	6.2	3.9
	Class IV	647	435	212	3.6	4.6	2.5
	Class V	407	274	133	2.3	2.9	1.6
	Class VI	19	19	-	0.1	0.2	-

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 70.

Type of Class and Sex		Age																		Total	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	9	1048	1947	3098	2266	930	846	788	737	783	978	1206	1227	945	696	353	101	15	4	17,977
	B	2	541	1011	1568	1116	447	375	348	372	454	513	663	757	618	431	230	48	6	3	9,503
	G	7	507	936	1530	1150	483	471	440	365	329	465	543	470	327	265	123	53	9	1	8,474
NURSERY																					
	T	9	1030	1389	450	26	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,905
	B	2	533	733	243	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,527
	G	7	497	656	207	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,378
INFANTS																					
Stage I	T	-	18	544	2477	1477	56	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,581
	B	-	8	278	1260	745	21	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,318
	G	-	10	266	1217	732	35	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,263
Stage II	T	-	-	14	169	664	311	63	19	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,245
	B	-	-	-	65	312	164	28	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	581
	G	-	-	14	104	352	147	35	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	664
PRIMARY																					
Std. I	T	-	-	-	2	98	477	332	127	34	26	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,099
	B	-	-	-	-	44	232	160	88	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	569
	G	-	-	-	2	54	245	172	39	11	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530
Std. II	T	-	-	-	-	1	84	370	254	112	37	35	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	896
	B	-	-	-	-	-	30	163	129	72	27	27	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	450
	G	-	-	-	-	1	54	207	125	40	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	446
Std. III	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	73	299	218	101	47	16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	767
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	103	116	43	25	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	325
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	55	196	102	58	22	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	442
Std. IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	302	252	177	120	37	4	-	-	-	-	-	977
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	110	152	107	76	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	499
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	192	100	70	44	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	478

NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 70 (Contd.)

Type of Class and Sex		Age																			Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
PRIMARY:																					
Std. V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	144	236	165	88	12	2	1	-	-	-	677
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	60	81	64	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	253
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	84	155	101	58	8	2	1	-	-	-	424
Std. VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	7	11	-	2	-	-	-	26
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	7	11	-	2	-	-	-	26
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D'YARD Class B		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	28
SECONDARY:																					
Class I	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	38	181	343	498	438	134	32	9	1	-	-	1676
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33	112	177	240	249	69	20	9	1	-	-	912
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	69	166	258	189	65	12	-	-	-	-	764
Class II	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	100	240	324	273	102	23	5	-	-	1104
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	61	142	213	178	53	14	4	-	-	698
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	39	98	111	95	49	9	1	-	-	406
Class III	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	31	114	208	276	216	65	8	-	1	923
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	26	83	126	183	128	37	2	-	-	589
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	31	82	93	88	28	6	-	1	334
Class IV	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	78	167	218	126	25	4	-	647
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	58	124	141	74	11	2	-	435
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	43	77	52	14	2	-	212
Class V	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	23	60	123	124	52	10	1	407
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	22	37	86	91	20	3	1	274
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	37	33	32	7	-	133
Class VI	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	10	1	2	19
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	10	1	2	19
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 71.

Type of School		MALTA																		
		Floriana	Valletta	Cospicua and Cottonera	Senglea	Vittoriosa	Hamrun	Sta. Venera	Marsa	Biata l-Bajda	Gzira	Msida	St. Julian's	Sliema	Mensija	Pacta	Tarxien	Fgura	Luqa	Balzan
ALL TYPES	T	579	1099	1112	174	327	1135	349	189	1126	1343	92	604	1911	91	1038	812	37	173	369
	B	516	762	899	91	117	350	349	97	395	1054	50	115	622	53	404	320	18	100	214
	G	63	337	213	83	210	785	-	92	731	289	42	489	1289	38	634	492	19	73	155
Nursery	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	18	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	19	-	-
Infants	B	-	-	14	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	20	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-
Primary	B	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	B	43	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants	B	83	46	72	91	-	181	-	97	-	-	50	89	-	53	89	-	-	100	20
	G	63	54	62	83	-	187	-	92	-	-	42	69	-	38	65	-	-	73	15
Nursery/Infants/Primary	B	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
	G	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
Infants/Primary	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary/Secondary	B	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	-	395	1054	-	26	333	-	274	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	532	-	-	731	289	-	420	958	-	527	-	-	-	-
Primary/Secondary	B	390	529	669	-	-	-	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	B	-	187	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	-	-	84	-	-	-
	G	-	283	-	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	-	492	-	-	-	-

TYPE OF SCHOOL AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962.

Birkinkara	MALTA																GOZO		
	Qormi	Birzebbugia	Ghaxaq	Gudja	Zejtun	Qrendi	Zurrieq	Kirkop	Mdina	Rabat	Siggiewi	Zebbug	Mellieha	Naxxar	Mosta	St. Paul's Bay	Nadur	Victoria	Xaghra
1,470	753	202	88	82	281	80	130	52	345	431	131	269	190	83	247	32	83	369	99
1,075	365	105	47	44	137	37	64	30	-	322	21	170	96	50	66	20	35	252	41
395	388	97	41	38	144	43	66	22	345	109	110	99	94	33	181	12	48	117	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	91	105	47	44	104	37	64	30	-	60	21	170	96	50	-	-	35	72	41
176	88	97	41	38	113	43	66	22	-	60	110	99	94	33	-	-	48	69	58
-	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	10	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	345	-	-	-	-	-	181	-	-	48	-
734	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 72.

Type	Sex		
	Total	Boys	Girls
NURSERY	3.3	3.3	3.3
INFANTS: Stage I	4.7	4.7	4.7
Stage II	5.7	5.7	5.6
PRIMARY: Class I	6.9	7.1	6.8
Class II	8.0	8.2	7.8
Class III	9.0	9.4	8.8
Class IV	10.4	10.8	9.9
Class V	11.7	11.7	11.7
Class VI	14.0	14.0	-
DOCKYARD CLASS	13.5	13.5	-
SECONDARY: Class I	12.6	12.6	12.6
Class II	13.5	13.5	13.5
Class III	14.4	14.3	14.5
Class IV	15.2	15.1	15.5
Class V	15.9	15.7	16.2
Class VI	17.4	17.4	-

PROMOTED PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1961/62

Table 73.

Class and Sex		Age																		Total			
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
ALL CLASSES:	T	-	229	1064	1473	801	716	622	591	562	606	666	747	709	573	306	87	14	2	9768			
	B	-	98	532	736	374	298	238	276	295	264	344	444	462	357	196	41	5	1	4961			
	G	-	131	532	737	427	418	384	315	267	342	322	303	247	216	110	46	9	1	4807			
NURSERY:	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
INFANTS:	Stage I	B	-	98	473	397	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	976		
		G	-	131	487	372	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	
	Stage II	B	-	-	59	299	139	24	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	526	
		G	-	-	43	318	132	25	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	525	
	PRIMARY:	Class I	B	-	-	-	40	205	108	30	8	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	412	
			G	-	-	2	46	233	150	23	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	466
Class II		B	-	-	-	-	25	146	102	57	20	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369	
		G	-	-	-	1	51	194	109	27	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	393	
Class III		B	-	-	-	-	-	17	87	91	28	19	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	254	
		G	-	-	-	-	1	49	184	86	41	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	373	
Class IV		B	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	78	71	37	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	
		G	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	176	80	53	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	398	
Class V		B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	45	43	19	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	
		G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	72	120	50	31	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	293	
Class VI		B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	
		G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dockyard Class		B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SECONDARY:		Class I	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	82	78	90	83	29	11	6	1	-	-	411	
			G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	63	114	131	69	22	5	-	-	-	-	-	409
		Class II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	46	123	162	131	37	11	4	-	-	-	538
			G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	35	84	105	74	32	5	-	-	-	-	339
		Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	61	103	161	96	25	1	-	-	-	470
	G		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	25	74	86	76	24	4	-	1	-	294	
	Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	51	101	124	62	9	2	-	-	371	
		G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	38	67	47	11	2	-	-	188	
	Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	22	37	86	88	17	2	1	-	267	
		G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	35	33	31	7	-	-	129	
	Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	9	1	-	-	16	
		G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

REPEATERS

NUMBER OF REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX: 1961/62

Table 74.

Class		Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	T	-	17	101	191	30	42	47	44	67	113	142	156	152	80	41	13	1	-	1,257
	B	-	6	52	91	22	18	22	16	30	58	74	112	95	45	29	7	1	-	678
	G	-	11	49	100	28	24	25	28	37	55	68	44	57	35	12	6	-	-	579
NURSERY:	B	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	G	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
INFANTS:																				
	Stage I	B	-	4	43	90	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
	G	-	7	36	92	19	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156
Stage II	B	-	-	-	1	12	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
	G	-	1	6	8	7	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
PRIMARY:																				
	Standard I	B	-	-	-	2	9	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
	G	-	-	-	-	2	12	10	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Standard II	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	3	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	9	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Standard III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	8	12	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Standard IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	11	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	9	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Standard V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	23
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	12	17	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	47
Standard VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dockyard Class	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	10
SECONDARY:																				
	Class I	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	16	40	17	3	1	-	-	-	94
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	20	23	27	2	-	-	-	-	89
Class II	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	14	12	32	33	14	2	-	-	-	116
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	4	19	13	3	1	-	-	52
Class III	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	16	19	20	12	1	-	-	90
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	6	10	4	1	-	-	35
Class IV	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	17	8	11	2	-	-	48
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	5	3	-	-	18
Class V	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	4
Class VI	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY TABLE OF NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND DETAILS OF ADMISSION: 1961/62

Table 75.

Sex	Age																			Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Total Admissions																				
Total	9	1048	1701	1933	602	79	88	119	102	154	259	398	324	84	43	6	1	-	2	6,952
Boys	2	541	907	984	289	51	59	88	80	129	191	245	201	61	29	5	-	-	2	3,864
Girls	7	507	794	949	313	28	29	31	22	25	68	153	123	23	14	1	1	-	-	3,088
Previously never attended School																				
Total	9	1046	1682	1855	509	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,112
Boys	2	540	896	950	239	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,634
Girls	7	506	786	905	270	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,478
Admitted from other Schools																				
Total	-	2	19	78	93	70	86	119	102	154	259	398	324	84	43	6	1	-	2	1,840
Boys	-	1	11	34	50	45	58	88	80	129	191	245	201	61	29	5	-	-	2	1,230
Girls	-	1	8	44	43	25	28	31	22	25	68	153	123	23	14	1	1	-	-	610

REPEATERS

NEW PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND CLASS: 1961/62

Table 76.

Class and Sex	Age																			Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL ALL CLASSES:																				
T	9	1048	1701	1933	602	79	88	119	102	154	259	398	324	84	43	6	1	-	2	6,952
B	2	541	907	984	289	51	59	88	80	129	191	245	201	61	29	5	-	-	2	3,864
G	7	507	794	949	313	28	29	31	22	25	68	153	123	23	14	1	1	-	-	3,088
NURSERY:																				
B	2	533	731	234	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,516
G	7	497	653	200	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,368
INFANTS:																				
Stage I																				
B	-	8	176	744	258	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,196
G	-	10	128	694	268	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,107
Stage II																				
B	-	-	-	6	12	13	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
G	-	-	13	55	26	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
PRIMARY:																				
Std. I																				
B	-	-	-	-	4	25	43	46	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
G	-	-	-	-	8	10	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
Std. II																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	21	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
G	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	13	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Std. III																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	19	9	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	8	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Std. IV																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	31	76	59	53	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	251
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	11	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Std. V																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	32	37	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	98
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	23	34	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	84
Std. VI																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	17
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dockyard Class																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	18
SECONDARY:																				
Class I																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	26	86	134	126	23	6	2	-	-	-	407
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	36	107	97	16	5	-	-	-	-	266
Class II																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	19	14	2	1	-	-	-	44
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	15
Class III																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	3	12	-	-	-	-	29
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	5
Class IV																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	1	-	-	-	16
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	6
Class V																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI																				
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF NEW PUPILS, PROMOTED PUPILS AND REPEATERS CLASSIFIED BY CLASS AND SEX: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 77.

Class	Total Pupils				New Pupils				Promoted Pupils				Repeaters			
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	9,503	100.0	8,474	100.0	3,864	100.0	3,088	100.0	4,961	100.0	4,807	100.0	678	100.0	579	100.0
Nursery	1,527	16.1	1,378	16.3	1,516	39.2	1,368	44.3	-	-	-	-	11	1.6	10	1.7
INFANTS:																
Stage I	2,318	24.4	2,263	26.7	1,196	30.9	1,107	35.9	976	19.7	1,000	20.8	146	21.5	156	26.9
Stage II	581	6.1	664	7.8	34	0.9	106	3.4	526	10.6	525	10.9	21	3.1	33	5.7
PRIMARY:																
Class I	569	6.0	530	6.3	130	3.4	34	1.1	412	8.3	466	9.7	27	4.0	30	5.2
Class II	450	4.7	446	5.3	55	1.4	31	1.0	369	7.4	393	8.2	26	3.8	22	3.8
Class III	325	3.4	442	5.2	50	1.3	31	1.0	254	5.1	373	7.7	21	3.1	38	6.6
Class IV	499	5.2	478	5.6	251	6.5	35	1.1	214	4.3	398	8.3	34	5.0	45	7.8
Class V	253	2.7	424	5.0	98	2.5	84	2.7	132	2.7	293	6.1	23	3.4	47	8.1
Class VI	26	0.3	-	-	17	0.4	-	-	5	0.1	-	-	4	0.6	-	-
Dockyard Class	28	0.3	-	-	18	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1.5	-	-
SECONDARY:																
Class I	912	9.6	764	9.0	407	10.5	266	8.6	411	8.3	409	8.5	94	13.9	89	15.4
Class II	698	7.3	406	4.8	44	1.1	15	0.5	538	10.8	339	7.1	116	17.1	52	9.0
Class III	589	6.2	334	3.9	29	0.8	5	0.2	470	9.5	294	6.1	90	13.3	35	6.0
Class IV	435	4.6	212	2.5	16	0.4	6	0.2	371	7.5	188	3.9	48	7.1	18	3.1
Class V	274	2.9	133	1.6	1	0.1	-	-	267	5.4	129	2.7	6	0.9	4	0.7
Class VI	19	0.2	-	-	2	0.1	-	-	16	0.3	-	-	1	0.1	-	-

REPEATERS

SUMMARY TABLE OF PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, CAUSE AND MONTH OF LEAVING: 1961/62

Table 78.

Sex	1961						1962							Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	
All Causes														
Total	850	10	2,465	59	100	128	90	101	108	102	126	80	5	4,224
Boys	435	9	1,353	35	52	83	48	56	63	51	55	34	2	2,276
Girls	415	1	1,112	24	48	45	42	45	45	51	71	46	3	1,948
Emigrated														
Total	113	-	7	19	29	43	12	26	44	30	38	15	4	380
Boys	51	-	6	9	16	28	8	12	26	16	15	5	1	193
Girls	62	-	1	10	13	15	4	14	18	14	23	10	3	187
Completed Course														
Total	407	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	410
Boys	252	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255
Girls	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
Exempted														
Total	70	1	31	5	12	12	-	9	7	9	7	1	-	164
Boys	46	1	30	5	4	9	-	5	1	4	3	1	-	109
Girls	24	-	1	-	8	3	-	4	6	5	4	-	-	55
Deceased														
Total	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Boys	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Girls	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Entered Lyceum or Grammar Schools														
Total	1	1	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
Boys	-	1	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Girls	1	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
Entered Government Technical Schools														
Total	4	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Boys	4	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered another Private School														
Total	53	3	244	12	8	12	19	11	8	7	10	11	-	398
Boys	26	3	183	9	5	7	10	5	6	2	5	7	-	268
Girls	27	-	61	3	3	5	9	6	2	5	5	4	-	130
Entered Government Primary Schools														
Total	28	2	2,028	8	12	12	13	21	12	7	12	15	-	2,170
Boys	14	2	1,046	3	6	8	9	18	8	4	6	6	-	1,130
Girls	14	-	982	5	6	4	4	3	4	3	6	9	-	1,040
Other Causes														
Total	173	3	12	15	38	49	45	34	37	49	59	38	1	553
Boys	42	2	11	9	21	31	21	16	22	25	26	15	1	242
Girls	131	1	1	6	17	18	24	18	15	24	33	23	-	311

PUPILS THAT LEFT SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1961/62

Table 79.

Sex	Age																		Total
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 & Over	
All Causes																			
Total	70	215	500	1,464	389	124	80	112	101	98	75	170	204	252	225	113	22	10	4,224
Boys	43	117	246	721	205	77	52	88	78	59	38	74	92	166	130	69	15	6	2,276
Girls	27	98	254	743	184	47	28	24	23	39	37	96	112	86	95	44	7	4	1,948
Emigrated																			
Total	52	104	53	50	26	19	21	10	10	10	7	8	6	1	3	-	-	-	380
Boys	33	61	23	26	10	8	10	4	1	2	1	8	3	1	2	-	-	-	193
Girls	19	43	30	24	16	11	11	6	9	8	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	187
Completed Course																			
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	51	126	128	70	19	7	410
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	24	84	77	45	13	5	255
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	42	51	25	6	2	155
Exempted																			
Total	5	17	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	28	31	27	5	-	-	164
Boys	1	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	18	28	18	5	-	-	109
Girls	4	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	10	3	9	-	-	-	55
Deceased																			
Total	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Girls	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Entered Lyceum or Grammar Schools																			
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	13	7	48	20	-	-	-	-	-	104
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	10	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	37
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	44	13	-	-	-	-	-	67
Entered Government Technical Schools																			
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	2	8	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	41
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	2	8	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	41
Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered another Private School																			
Total	2	15	54	26	19	38	30	61	25	17	19	21	29	23	12	5	2	-	398
Boys	1	5	23	13	11	32	24	59	22	10	13	13	16	16	5	4	1	-	268
Girls	1	10	31	13	8	6	6	2	3	7	6	8	13	7	7	1	1	-	130
Entered Government Primary Schools																			
Total	-	6	282	1339	324	56	25	24	41	42	25	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2,170
Boys	-	5	144	661	179	29	15	11	34	34	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,130
Girls	-	1	138	678	145	27	10	13	7	8	10	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,040
Other Causes																			
Total	11	73	98	45	19	11	3	6	8	14	8	46	63	56	55	33	1	3	553
Boys	8	38	52	18	5	8	3	3	4	1	1	15	19	22	28	15	1	1	242
Girls	3	35	46	27	14	3	-	3	4	13	7	31	44	34	27	18	-	2	311

REPEATERS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 80.

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
All Schools																	
NURSERY	5	74	7	152	13	355	21	667	3	114	9	378	22	1,165	80	2,905	36.3
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	10	139	10	230	17	448	28	894	16	593	20	836	27	1,441	128	4,581	35.8
Stage II	9	134	4	92	4	112	8	259	10	368	3	123	3	157	41	1,245	30.4
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	11	135	3	66	4	106	13	417	4	150	3	127	2	98	40	1,099	27.5
Std. II	7	89	4	91	2	55	13	421	4	146	1	43	1	51	32	896	28.0
Std. III	8	115	3	68	4	105	7	223	3	115	2	83	1	58	28	767	27.4
Std. IV	9	109	5	107	5	134	7	219	4	146	4	161	2	101	36	977	27.1
Std. V	4	52	5	111	4	109	3	96	5	182	2	82	1	45	24	677	28.2
Std. VI	2	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	26	13.0
D'Yard Cl.	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	28.0
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	4	71	1	24	4	114	17	551	18	656	4	170	2	90	50	1,676	33.5
Class II	9	130	5	102	10	282	10	317	4	145	3	128	-	-	41	1,104	26.9
Class III	8	98	5	106	3	79	9	290	6	218	2	80	1	52	34	923	27.1
Class IV	10	107	4	84	7	194	3	93	2	73	1	42	1	54	28	647	23.1
Class V	9	108	4	91	8	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	407	19.4
Class VI	3	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	19	6.3
TOTAL	108	1,406	60	1,324	86	2,329	139	4,447	79	2,906	54	2,253	63	3,312	589	17,977	30.5
Schools with under 50 pupils																	
NURSERY	3	45	2	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	87	17.4
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	7	94	1	23	-	-	5	158	-	-	-	-	1	48	14	323	23.1
Stage II	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7.0
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	8.0
Std. II	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	10.0
Std. III	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	9.0
Std. IV	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12.0
Std. V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D'Yard Cl.	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	28.0

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 80 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	18.0
Class II	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	11.0
Class III	3	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	9.3
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	22	261	3	65	1	28	5	158	-	-	-	-	1	48	32	560	17.5
Schools with 50 - 99 Pupils																	
NURSERY	1	13	4	86	5	137	3	97	-	-	1	40	1	46	15	419	27.9
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	2	27	3	68	6	158	3	96	2	72	-	-	3	159	19	580	30.5
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY:																	
Std. I	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	30	15.0
Std. II	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15.0
Std. III	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	19.0
Std. IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Std. VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dock. Cl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	29.0
Class II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7	104	7	154	12	324	6	193	2	72	1	40	4	205	39	1,092	28.0

REPEATERS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 80 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils																	
NURSERY	-	-	1	24	5	133	10	317	-	-	5	215	6	314	27	1,003	37.1
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	1	18	2	46	5	129	8	253	3	110	6	251	5	253	30	1,060	35.3
Stage II	1	19	1	24	2	55	1	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	129	25.8
PRIMARY:																	
Standard I	1	11	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	16.0
Standard II	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	13.5
Standard III	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	11.0
Standard IV	2	11	-	-	-	-	2	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	73	18.3
Standard V	1	11	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	39	19.5
Standard VI	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15.0
Dockyard Cl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	1	15	1	24	-	-	2	63	1	37	-	-	-	-	5	139	27.8
Class II	2	38	1	20	-	-	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	91	22.8
Class III	-	-	2	43	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	70	23.3
Class IV	3	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	51	17.0
Class V	3	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	8.3
Class VI	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6.0
TOTAL	21	269	9	202	14	372	24	759	4	147	11	466	11	567	94	2,782	29.6

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 80 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 200 to 399 pupils																	
NURSERY	1	16	-	-	2	57	7	221	2	75	2	83	9	472	23	924	40.2
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	-	-	2	47	4	106	10	322	4	149	10	416	7	349	37	1,389	37.5
Stage II	4	60	2	47	2	57	2	62	4	147	-	-	1	49	15	422	28.1
PRIMARY:																	
Standard I	4	54	1	24	1	26	4	127	-	-	-	-	1	51	11	282	25.6
Standard II	2	20	1	24	2	55	2	64	-	-	-	-	1	51	8	214	26.8
Standard III	3	47	1	23	1	28	2	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	164	23.4
Standard IV	2	29	3	65	2	54	3	94	1	36	-	-	-	-	11	278	25.3
Standard V	2	27	3	66	-	-	2	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	156	22.3
Standard VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D'Yard Cl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	1	19	-	-	1	29	5	158	5	182	-	-	-	-	12	388	32.3
Class II	4	57	1	21	5	138	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	249	22.6
Class III	5	70	-	-	-	-	3	96	1	35	1	40	-	-	10	241	24.1
Class IV	6	48	1	22	2	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	127	14.1
Class V	3	35	1	23	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	83	16.6
Class VI	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	6.5
TOTAL	39	495	16	362	23	632	41	1306	17	624	13	539	19	972	168	4,930	29.3

REPEATERS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 80 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 400 to 599 Pupils																	
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	1	28	1	32	1	39	1	40	6	333	10	472	47.2
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	-	-	1	22	1	26	2	65	3	109	2	87	6	296	15	605	40.3
Stage II	3	48	1	21	-	-	2	66	-	-	1	41	1	47	8	223	27.9
PRIMARY:																	
Standard I	2	24	1	21	1	25	3	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	166	23.7
Standard II	1	17	2	45	-	-	2	64	1	35	-	-	-	-	6	159	26.5
Standard III	-	-	2	45	3	77	2	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	185	26.4
Standard IV	2	30	2	42	1	26	2	63	1	37	-	-	1	49	9	247	27.4
Standard V	-	-	2	45	1	26	1	33	2	75	-	-	-	-	6	179	29.8
Standard VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D ¹ Yard Cl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	1	19	-	-	1	29	5	165	6	222	-	-	-	-	13	435	33.5
Class II	-	-	2	41	1	29	2	62	3	109	-	-	-	-	8	241	30.1
Class III	-	-	2	42	2	52	-	-	3	111	-	-	-	-	7	205	29.3
Class IV	1	8	2	42	-	-	2	63	-	-	1	42	-	-	6	155	25.8
Class V	2	30	1	24	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	81	20.3
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	12	176	18	398	13	345	24	772	20	737	5	210	14	725	106	3,353	31.6

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30th JUNE, 1962

Table 80 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 600 to 799 Pupils																	
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	-	-	1	24	1	29	-	-	3	114	1	40	1	76	7	283	40.4
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	3	114	-	-	-	-	4	146	36.5
PRIMARY:																	
Standard I	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	99	1	39	1	44	1	47	6	229	38.2
Standard II	-	-	1	24	-	-	2	67	1	37	-	-	-	-	4	128	32.0
Standard III	1	18	-	-	-	-	1	30	1	38	-	-	-	-	3	86	28.7
Standard IV	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	52	3	79	26.3
Standard V	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	-	1	45	3	95	31.7
Standard VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D ¹ Yard Cl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	131	2	71	1	43	2	90	9	335	37.2
Class II	-	-	1	20	1	29	1	32	1	36	3	128	-	-	7	245	35.0
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	161	-	-	-	-	1	52	6	213	35.5
Class IV	-	-	-	-	5	137	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	167	27.8
Class V	1	18	1	24	4	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	148	24.7
Class VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	77	4	92	11	301	18	582	13	485	6	255	7	362	64	2,154	33.7
Schools with 800 - 999 Pupils																	
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	39	1	42	-	-	2	81	40.5
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	-	-	-	1	36	36.0

REPEATERS

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF PUPILS CLASSIFIED BY RANGE OF PUPILS IN SCHOOL AND CLASS: 30TH JUNE, 1962

Table 80 (Contd.)

Class	Number of Classes having the following number of Pupils														Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average Number of Pupils per Class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 & Over				
	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils	No. of Classes	No. of Pupils			
Schools with 800 to 999 Pupils (Contd.)																	
PRIMARY:																	
Standard I	-	-	-	-	1	27	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	57	28.5
Standard II	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	1	37	-	-	-	-	2	68	34.0
Standard III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	1	42	-	-	2	80	40.0
Standard IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	1	40	-	-	2	77	38.5
Standard V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41	-	-	1	41	41.0
Standard VI	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	11.0	
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	-	-	-	-	1	27	1	34	2	72	1	41	-	-	5	174	34.8
Class II	1	13	-	-	1	29	3	92	-	-	-	-	-	5	134	26.8	
Class III	-	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	1	35	-	-	-	2	56	28.0	
Class IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	-	-	1	54	2	91	45.5
Class V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	24	1	21	3	83	6	187	9	331	5	206	1	54	27	906	33.6
Schools with 1,000 Pupils and Over																	
NURSERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTS:																	
Stage I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	260	4	260	65.0
Stage II	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	68	2	71	2	82	1	61	7	282	40.3
PRIMARY:																	
Standard I	-	-	-	-	1	28	2	65	3	111	2	83	-	-	8	287	35.9
Standard II	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	195	1	37	1	43	-	-	8	275	34.4
Standard III	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	64	1	39	1	41	1	58	5	202	40.4
Standard IV	-	-	-	-	2	54	-	-	1	36	3	121	-	-	6	211	35.2
Standard V	-	-	-	-	2	55	-	-	2	71	1	41	-	-	5	167	33.4
SECONDARY:																	
Class I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	72	2	86	-	-	4	158	39.5
Class II	-	-	-	-	2	57	2	65	-	-	-	-	-	4	122	30.5	
Class III	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	1	37	1	40	-	-	3	110	36.7
Class IV	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	-	-	-	2	56	28.0
Class V	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	20.0
TOTAL	-	-	2	40	7	194	15	490	14	510	13	537	6	379	57	2,150	37.7

NUMBER OF TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, STATUS AND SEX: 1961/62

Table 81.

Type of School	Status								Total Number of Teachers
	Permanent				Visitors				
	Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
All Schools	128	346	33	153	42	3	54	49	808
Nursery	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
Infants	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	12
Primary	5	11	2	4	-	-	-	-	22
Secondary	24	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	26
Nursery/Infants	-	105	-	16	-	-	-	7	128
Nursery/Infants/Primary	1	36	-	18	-	-	-	-	55
Infants/Primary	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	5	12
Infants/Primary/Secondary	16	118	5	87	4	3	8	37	278
Primary/Secondary	82	-	25	4	34	-	46	-	191
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	-	72	-	6	1	-	-	-	79

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PREMISES, ROOMS, CLASSROOMS, ETC.: 1961/62

Table 82.

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Premises	Classrooms	Workshops	Needlework and Domestic Science Rooms	Laboratories	Offices	Staffrooms	Storerooms	Other Rooms	Total Number of Rooms	REPEATERS
MALTESE ISLANDS	80	101	606	6	5	10	78	36	47	77	865	
MALTA	75	93	582	5	5	9	72	35	45	72	825	
GOZO	5	8	24	1	-	1	6	1	2	5	40	
M A L T A :												
Nursery	2	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	
Infants	8	8	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	16	
Primary	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	
Secondary	3	3	15	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	21	
Nursery/Infants	30	37	118	-	-	-	10	1	3	10	142	
Nursery/Infants/Primary	3	4	27	-	-	-	4	2	2	12	47	
Infants/Primary	5	5	29	-	3	-	5	2	2	4	45	
Infants/Primary/Secondary	10	18	201	2	2	3	17	15	17	20	277	
Primary/Secondary	8	8	102	3	-	6	23	10	17	11	172	
Nursery/Infants/Prim./Sec.	5	7	72	-	-	-	6	4	3	8	93	
G O Z O :												
Nursery/Infants	3	3	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	14	
Primary/Secondary	1	4	9	1	-	1	2	1	2	4	20	
Infants/Primary/Secondary	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	

TEACHERS, TRAINEES AND NUMBER OF COURSES: 1961/62

Table 83.

Name of Centre	Number of Instructors	Number of Trainees	Total Number of Courses
Government Industrial Training Centre - Marsa	15	163	12
Government Industrial Training Centre - Gozo	4	38	2
TOTAL	19	201	14

NUMBER OF TRAINEES ENROLLED AND DESIGNATION AND DURATION OF COURSE: 1961/62

Table 84.

Designation of Course	Date of Commencement of course	Duration of Course	Number of Trainees
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa			
Bench fitting (1st. year)	September, 1961	2 years	15
Motor vehicle fitting	September, 1961	2 years	15
Engine fitting	September, 1961	2 years	15
Cabinet making	September, 1961	2 years	17
Electrical fitting	September, 1961	2 years	12
Painting and decorating	September, 1961	2 years	15
Plastering and tile laying	September, 1961	2 years	16
Carpentry and joinery	September, 1961	2 years	15
Plumbing	September, 1960	2 years	4
Woodwork	September, 1961	10 months	14
Bench fitting (2nd year)	September, 1960	2 years	15
Sheet metal and panel beating	September, 1961	10 months	10
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo			
Motor mechanics	February, 1961	2 years	10
Woodwork	February, 1961	2 years	28

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

NUMBER OF TRAINEES BY AGE AND BY DESIGNATION OF COURSE: 1961/62

Table 85.

Designation of Course	Age										Total	Per Cent
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 & Over			
TOTAL BOTH CENTRES	1	22	51	82	21	6	6	4	8	201	100.0	
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa												
TOTAL	-	-	44	75	20	6	6	4	8	163	81.1	
Bench Fitting (1st year)	-	-	3	10	2	-	-	-	-	15	7.5	
Motor Vehicle Fitting	-	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	15	7.5	
Engine Fitting	-	-	5	7	3	-	-	-	-	15	7.5	
Cabinet Making	-	-	5	8	4	-	-	-	-	17	8.4	
Electrical Fitting	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	12	5.9	
Painting and Decorating	-	-	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	15	7.5	
Plastering and Tile Laying	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	16	7.9	
Carpentry and Joinery	-	-	6	8	1	-	-	-	-	15	7.5	
Plumbing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	2.0	
Woodwork	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	5	14	6.9	
Bench Fitting (2nd year)	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	15	7.5	
Sheet Metal and Panel Beating	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	3	10	5.0	
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo												
TOTAL	1	22	7	7	1	-	-	-	-	38	18.9	
Woodwork	1	18	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	28	13.9	
Motor Mechanics	-	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	10	5.0	

NUMBER OF TRAINEES BY PRE-ADMISSION QUALIFICATIONS: 1961/62

Table 86.

Designation of Course	Educational qualifications on admission - Number of trainees reaching			Total Number of Trainees
	IV or higher Std. of the Primary School	Secondary/ Technical Standard	Below IV Std. of the Primary School	
Industrial Training Centre - Marsa				
TOTAL	163	-	-	163
Bench Fitting (1st year)	15	-	-	15
Motor Vehicle Fitting	15	-	-	15
Engine Fitting	15	-	-	15
Cabinet Making	17	-	-	17
Electrical Fitting	12	-	-	12
Painting and Decorating	15	-	-	15
Plastering and Tile Laying	16	-	-	16
Carpentry and Joinery	15	-	-	15
Plumbing	4	-	-	4
Woodwork	14	-	-	14
Bench Fitting (2nd year)	15	-	-	15
Sheet Metal and Panel Beating	10	-	-	10
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo				
TOTAL	38	-	-	38
Motor Mechanics	10	-	-	10
Woodwork	28	-	-	28

NUMBER OF TRAINEES WHO LEFT CENTRES CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND CAUSE OF LEAVING: 1961/62

Table 87.

Cause of Leaving	Age									Total by Cause
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 & Over	
TOTAL BOTH SCHOOLS	-	7	10	40	14	6	7	4	13	101
Industrial Training Centre - Malta										
Completed course	-	-	-	14	3	6	4	3	8	38
Did not complete course	-	-	10	21	10	-	2	1	-	44
TOTAL	-	-	10	35	13	6	6	4	8	82
Industrial Training Centre - Gozo										
Completed course	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3
Did not complete course	-	7	-	5	-	-	1	-	3	16
TOTAL	-	7	-	5	1	-	1	-	5	19

WEEKLY ALLOWANCES TO TRAINEES CLASSIFIED BY DESIGNATION OF COURSE: 1961/62

Table 88.

Designation of Course	Number of trainees receiving the following weekly allowances									Total Number of Trainees
	Under 10/-	10/-	15/-	20/-	25/-	30/-	35/-	40/-	45/-	
TOTAL	14	1	22	51	82	21	2	8	-	201
Bench Fitting (1st year)	-	-	-	3	10	2	-	-	-	15
Motor Vehicle Fitting	-	-	-	9	5	1	-	-	-	15
Engine Fitting	-	-	-	5	7	3	-	-	-	15
Cabinet Making	-	-	-	5	8	4	-	-	-	17
Electrical Fitting	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	12
Painting and Decorating	-	-	-	8	3	4	-	-	-	15
Plastering and Tile Laying	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	16
Carpentry and Joinery	-	-	-	6	8	1	-	-	-	15
Plumbing	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
Woodwork	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Bench Fitting (2nd year)	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	15
Sheet Metal and Panel Beating	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	10
Woodwork (Gozo)	-	1	18	5	4	-	-	-	-	28
Motor Mechanics (Gozo)	-	-	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	10

EVENING CLASSES

TEACHERS AND STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL AND SEX: 1961/62

Table 89.

Schools	Teachers			Students		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
MALTESE ISLANDS	161	100	61	4,900	1,935	2,965
MALTA:	145	94	51	4,454	1,855	2,599
Radio and Television Centre, Valletta	7	7	-	196	196	-
Nautical and Wireless/Telegraphy Sch., Msida	7	7	-	60	60	-
Radio and Industrial Chemistry Centre, Floriana	6	6	-	136	124	12
Knightshall, Valletta (Electroplating Class)	1	1	-	16	16	-
Government dress-making classes	45	-	45	1,926	-	1,926
Government Tailoring School, Msida	6	1	5	274	41	233
School of Art	6	6	-	169	101	68
Government Printing Office (Linotype Class)	2	2	-	32	32	-
Technical School, Hamrun	13	13	-	208	208	-
Woodcraft Centres	17	17	-	455	455	-
Lyceum Evening Classes	15	14	1	582	222	360
Government Industrial Training Centre, Marsa	12	12	-	298	298	-
Secondary Technical School, Paola	6	6	-	87	87	-
Apprenticeship School, Marsa	2	2	-	15	15	-
GOZO:	16	6	10	446	80	366
Lyceum Evening Classes	6	6	-	91	80	11
Dress-making Classes	10	-	10	355	-	355

STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECT TAUGHT, AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1961/62

Table 90.

Subject	Length of course (in years)	Number of Students			Total	Hours per week		
		1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year		1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year
PAOLA SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOL:								
Mathematics	1	10	-	-	10	2.5	-	-
Mathematics (Pure)	3	10	-	6	16	2.5	-	2.5
Mathematics (Applied)	3	6	-	6	12	2.5	-	2.5
Physics (O.L.)	3	8	-	6	14	2.5	-	2.5
English (O.L.)	1	15	-	-	15	2.5	-	-
Physics (Adv. Level)	1	12	-	-	12	2.5	-	-
Chemistry	1	8	-	-	8	2.5	-	-
TAILORING SCHOOL:								
Dress Cutting	5	101	52	80*	233	4.0	4.0	4.0
Men's Tailoring	5	21	20	-	41	4.0	4.0	-
HAMRUN TECHNICAL SCHOOL:								
Armature Winding	1	23	-	-	23	6.0	-	-
Electrical Engineering	3	21	-	10	31	8.0	-	8.0
Mechanical Engineering	3	45	19	7	71	6.0	8.0	6.0
Electrical Installation A	1	32	-	-	32	6.0	-	-
Electrical Installation B	2	-	10	-	10	-	6.0	-
Welding	1	27	-	-	27	4.0	-	-
Heat and Diesel Engineering	2	14	-	-	14	6.0	-	-
LYCEUM, VALLETTA:								
Typewriting	2	63	12	-	75	2.5	2.5	-
Shorthand	2	83	27	-	110	2.5	2.5	-
Book-keeping	2	49	11	-	60	2.5	2.5	-
Arithmetic	1	31	-	-	31	2.5	-	-
English	3	84	9	50	143	2.5	2.5	2.5
Italian	3	57	24	15	96	2.5	2.5	2.5
French	3	15	6	7	28	2.5	2.5	2.5
German	2	19	13	-	32	2.5	2.5	-
Latin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maltese	1	7	-	-	7	2.5	-	-
LYCEUM, GOZO:								
Mathematics	2	13	-	-	13	2.5	-	-
French	2	10	-	-	10	2.5	-	-
English	2	21	-	-	21	2.5	-	-
Electrical Installation	1	16	-	-	16	4.0	-	-
Electrical Engineering	2	-	12	-	12	-	4.0	-
Motor Mechanics	1	19	-	-	19	4.0	-	-
NAUTICAL SCHOOL, MSIDA:								
Marine Radio Officers	3	39	10	5	54	12.5	12.5	12.5
Navigation	2	-	6	-	6	-	7.5	-

* 3rd, 4th and 5th year.

EVENING CLASSES

STUDENTS IN EVENING CLASSES CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL, SUBJECT TAUGHT, AND LENGTH OF COURSE: 1961/62

Table 90 (Contd.)

Subject	Length of course (in years)	Number of Students			Total	Hours per week		
		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year		1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRE, MARSA:								
Woodcraft	I	29	-	-	29	4.0	-	-
Motor Mechanics	I	111	-	-	111	4.0	-	-
Diesel Mechanics	I	32	-	-	32	4.0	-	-
Welding	I	30	-	-	30	4.0	-	-
Electrical Installation	I	64	-	-	64	6.0	-	-
Plumbing	I	18	-	-	18	4.0	-	-
Fitting and Machinery	I	14	-	-	14	4.0	-	-
R.I.C.C., FLORIANA:								
Visual Signalling	2	14	-	-	14	4.0	-	-
Photography	2	20	11	-	31	4.0	4.0	-
Ground Radio Operators	2	26	16	-	42	2.0	3.0	-
Assistant Apothecary (Compounder)	2	20	12	-	32	4.0	4.0	-
Theory of Printing	2	17	-	-	17	4.0	-	-
KNIGHTSHALL, VALLETTA:								
Electroplating	I	16	-	-	16	4.0	-	-
SCHOOL OF ART, VALLETTA:								
Carving	I	13	-	-	13	15.0	-	-
Decorative Art	I	7	-	-	7	15.0	-	-
Painting	I	30	-	-	30	15.0	-	-
Modelling	I	15	-	-	15	15.0	-	-
Drawing	I	104	-	-	104	15.0	-	-
History of Art	2	-	-	-	-	2.0	2.0	-
PRINTING OFFICE, VALLETTA:								
Lino-typing	I	24	-	-	24	2.0	-	-
Monotyping	I	8	-	-	8	2.0	-	-
RADIO AND TELEVISION CENTRE, VALLETTA:								
Radio Engineering	3	82	59	43	184	4.0	4.0	4.0
Television	I	12	-	-	12	4.0	-	-
APPRENTICESHIP SCHOOL, MARSA:								
Mechanical Engineering	I	15	-	-	15	4.0	-	-
WOODCRAFT CENTRES:								
Woodwork	I	455	-	-	455	4.0	-	-
DRESSMAKING CLASSES:								
Malta	3	998	611	317	1,926	2.0	2.0	2.0
Gozo	3	168	77	110	355	2.0	2.0	2.0
TOTAL	-	3,221	1,017	662	4,900	-	-	-

PHYSICALLY-HANDICAPPED PERSONS RECEIVING FULL-TIME EDUCATION ANALYSED BY TYPE OF INFIRMITY, SEX AND AGE: 1961/62

Table 91.

Age-Group	All Infirmities				Deaf and Part.Deaf				Mentally Handicapped				Blind			
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
All Ages	86	100.0	38	100.0	28	100.0	18	100.0	40	100.0	18	100.0	18	100.0	2	100.0
5 - 9 years	23	26.7	13	34.2	14	50.0	5	27.8	7	17.5	8	44.4	2	11.1	-	-
10 - 14 years	33	38.4	19	50.0	10	35.7	7	38.9	22	55.0	10	55.6	1	5.6	2	100.0
15 - 24 years	18	20.9	6	15.8	4	14.3	6	33.3	10	25.0	-	-	4	22.2	-	-
25 - 44 years	6	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.5	-	-	5	27.8	-	-
45 and over	6	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	33.3	-	-

105

NUMBER OF PREMISES AND TEACHERS CLASSIFIED BY SCHOOL: 1961/62

Table 92.

Schools	Number of Premises		Number of Classes	Teachers	
	Govt. - Owned	Privately - Owned		Males	Females
School for Mentally Handicapped - Wardija	1	-	5	4	2
Deaf Children's Unit - Pieta'	1	-	6	2	5
Centre for the Blind - St. Venera	-	1	4	4	-
Class for Blind Children - Floriana	1	-	1	-	1
TOTAL	3	1	16	10	8

SCHOOLS FOR THE HANDICAPPED

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND COURSES CLASSIFIED BY SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER 1953 - 1961

Table 93.

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
REGULAR STUDENTS									
Total	284	391	339	298	300	208	203	234	235
Men	254	341	293	272	271	194	191	215	216
Women	30	50	46	26	29	14	12	19	19
NUMBER OF EXTRA COURSES (INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	172	135	17	61	27	-	16	12	6
Men	146	114	16	57	25	-	16	12	6
Women	26	21	1	4	2	-	-	-	-
MAN COURSES (INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	456	526	356	359	327	208	219	246	241
Men	400	455	309	329	296	194	207	227	222
Women	56	71	47	30	31	14	12	19	19
NUMBER OF EXTRA COURSES (NOT INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	34	24	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
Men	34	24	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCASIONAL STUDENTS									
Total	55	135	33	32	38	42	43	62	62
Men	54	106	33	32	32	37	40	55	59
Women	1	29	-	-	6	5	3	7	3
TOTAL STUDENTS (REGULAR AND OCCASIONAL)									
Total	339	526	372	330	338	250	246	296	297
Men	308	447	326	304	303	231	231	270	275
Women	31	79	46	26	35	19	15	26	22
TOTAL MAN-COURSES (INCLUDING OCCASIONAL STUDENTS AND EXTRA COURSES INVOLVING SEPARATE LECTURES)									
Total	511	661	389	391	365	250	262	308	303
Men	454	561	342	361	318	231	247	282	281
Women	57	100	47	30	37	19	15	26	22

Source: Royal University of Malta.

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS CLASSIFIED BY FACULTY AND SEX ON 1ST OCTOBER 1953 - 1961 *

Table 94.

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
THEOLOGY									
Total	33	33	33	51	35	35	32	21	26
Men	33	33	33	51	35	35	32	21	26
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWS (Including L.P.)									
Total	56	45	31	50	38	10	20	14	7
Men	54	44	30	48	36	10	20	14	7
Women	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDICINE AND SURGERY									
Total	114	110	67	105	89	42	71	66	33
Men	105	100	60	97	83	40	67	62	31
Women	9	10	7	8	6	2	4	4	2
ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE									
Total	39	39	19	25	25	8	11	10	1
Men	39	39	19	24	24	7	10	9	1
Women	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
DENTAL SURGERY									
Total	10	5	5	13	9	10	12	4	5
Men	10	5	5	12	8	9	11	4	5
Women	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
ARTS (Including Education and Public Administration)									
Total	4	44	58	38	46	48	38	39	70
Men	2	41	57	38	46	47	37	37	61
Women	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	2	9
SCIENCE (Including Pharmacy)									
Total	28	116	126	16	58	55	19	80	93
Men	11	80	89	2	39	46	14	68	85
Women	17	36	37	14	19	9	5	12	8
Total Regular									
Total Regular	284	391	339	298	300	208	203	234	235
Total Men	254	341	293	272	271	194	191	215	216
Total Women	30	50	46	26	29	14	12	19	19

* Note: Students registered for two or more courses concurrently are shown in the senior course as follows:-

- (1) Students registered for Lic.D. and B.A. or InterArts are shown under 'Theology'
- (2) Students registered for LL.D. and B.A. are shown under 'Laws'
- (3) Students registered for M.D. and B.Sc. and/or B.Pharm. are shown under 'Medicine' and 'Surgery'
- (4) Students registered for a degree in Engineering and Architecture and B.Sc. are shown under 'Engineering and Architecture'
- (5) Students registered for Inter Arts or B.A. and L.P. are shown under 'Arts'
- (6) Students registered for B.CH.D. and B.Pharm. are shown under 'Dental Surgery'

Source: Royal University of Malta.

ADMISSION OF REGULAR STUDENTS DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1959/60 - 1961/62

Table 95.

Date of Entrance	1959/60			1960/61			1961/62		
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T
	INTER COURSE OF ARTS PART I								
On 1st October	8	-	8	1	1	2	1	-	1
During Year	1	-	1	45	8	53	6	-	6
Total Arts	9	-	9	46	9	55	7	-	7
	INTER COURSE OF SCIENCE PART I								
On 1st October	10	2	12	39	5	44	34	4	38
During Year	14	3	17	52	6	58	4	-	4
Total Science	24	5	29	91	11	102	38	4	42
Total Arts and Science	33	5	38	137	20	157	45	4	49

STUDENT NUMBERS ON 1ST OCTOBER 1953/1961 CLASSIFICATION BY FACULTIES

Table 96.

	1953			1954			1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961					
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T			
THEOLOGY																														
Inter I	21	-	21																									2	-	2
II				21	-	21				21	-	21							7	-	7							4	-	4
III													18	-	18										6	-	6			
Final I							21	-	21							17	-	17										5	-	5
II	12	-	12							18	-	18							15	-	15									
III				12	-	12							17	-	17							15	-	15						
IV							12	-	12							17	-	17										15	-	15
V										12	-	12				1	-	1	10	-	10									
TOTAL	33	-	33	33	-	33	33	-	33	51	-	51	35	-	35	35	-	35	32	-	32	21	-	21	26	-	26			
LAWS																														
I	36	1	37							17	1	18							8	-	8									
II				28	1	29							10	1	11							7	-	7				6	-	6
III							27	1	28							7	-	7												
IV	16	-	16							27	1	28							7	-	7									
V				16	-	16							26	1	27							7	-	7						
TOTAL	52	1	53	44	1	45	27	1	28	44	2	46	36	2	38	7	-	7	15	-	15	14	-	14	6	-	6			
NOTARY PUBLIC																														
I	15	-	15																											
II				16	-	16																								
III							16	-	16																					
IV	9	-	9							16	-	16																		
TOTAL	24	-	24	16	-	16	16	-	16	16	-	16																		
LEGAL PROCURATORS																														
I							19	1	20							3	-	3										1	-	1
II	29	3	32							19	1	20							5	-	5									
TOTAL	29	3	32				19	1	20	19	1	20				3	-	3	5	-	5							1	-	1
MEDICINE AND SURGERY																														
Inter I	66	8	74							56	4	60							36	3	39									
II				61	8	69							42	2	44							34	3	37						
Final I							60	7	67							39	2	41										31	2	33
II	39	1	40							41	4	45							31	1	32									
III				39	2	41							41	4	45							28	1	29						
TOTAL	105	9	114	100	10	110	60	7	67	97	8	105	83	6	89	39	2	41	67	4	71	62	4	66	31	2	33			
ENGINEERING & ARCH.																														
Inter I																														
II																														
Final I																														
II	20	-	20																											
III				20	-	20																								
TOTAL	20	-	20	20	-	20																								
ARCHITECTURE																														
Inter I	13	-	13							6	1	7							1	-	1									
II				13	-	13							5	1	6							1	-	1						
Final I							13	-	13							5	1	6										1	-	1
II	6	-	6							12	-	12							5	1	6									
III				4	-	4							13	-	13							5	1	6						
TOTAL	19	-	19	17	-	17	13	-	13	18	1	19	18	1	19	5	1	6	6	1	7	6	1	7	1	-	1			

Table 96. (Contd.)

	1953			1954			1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961					
	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T	M	W	T			
<u>ENGINEERING</u>																														
Inter I	6	-	6							2	-	2							2	-	2									
II				6	-	6							2	-	2							1	-	1						
Final I							6	-	6							2	-	2												
II	4	-	4							4	-	4							2	-	2									
III				4	-	4							4	-	4										2	-	2			
TOTAL	10	-	10	10	-	10	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	2	-	2	4	-	4	3	-	3						
<u>DENTAL SURGERY</u>																														
Inter I	5	-	5							8	|	9							4	-	4									
II				5	-	5							8	|	9							4	-	4						
Final I							5	-	5							9	|	10										5	-	5
II	5	-	5							4	-	4							7	|	8									
TOTAL	10	-	10	5	-	5	5	-	5	12	|	13	8	|	9	9	|	10	11	|	12	4	-	4	5	-	5			
<u>ARTS</u>																														
Inter I				39	|	40							16	-	16				8	-	8	1	|	2	1	-	1			
II							57	|	58							20	|	21							9	-	9	39	9	48
Final (G) I	24	2	26							24	|	25							14	|	15							7	-	7
II				22	2	24							18	|	19							12	|	13						
(H) I	19	1	20							5	-	5																2	-	2
II				19	1	20							4	-	4															
TOTAL	43	3	46	80	4	84	57	1	58	29	1	30	38	1	39	20	1	21	22	1	23	22	2	24	49	9	58			
<u>SCIENCE</u>																														
Inter I				73	19	92							36	7	43				10	2	12	39	5	44	34	4	38			
II							89	37	126							46	9	55							24	4	28	49	4	53
Final I	26	8	34							14	2	16							3	-	3							2	-	2
II				22	7	29							4	1	5							2	-	2						
TOTAL	26	8	34	95	26	121	89	37	126	14	2	16	40	8	48	46	9	55	13	2	15	65	9	74	85	8	93			
<u>PHARMACY</u>																														
I	70	25	95							2	14	16							4	3	7									
II				64	25	89							2	12	14							4	3	7				4	3	7
TOTAL	70	25	95	64	25	89				2	14	16	2	12	14				4	3	7	4	3	7						
<u>OTHER COURSES (D.P.A.)</u>																														
										37	-	37	30	-	30	27	-	27	28	-	28	26	-	26	18	-	18			

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF FRESHMEN ADMITTED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1959/60, 1960/61, 1961/62

Table 97.

Age last birthday	Number of Students		
	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62
14	†	4	1
15	7	15	3
16	3	24	18
17	11	14	15
18	9	7	5
19	3	6	4
20	1	6	-
21	1	6	1
22	-	6	-
23	-	5	-
Over 23	2	64	2
TOTAL	38	157	49

Source: Royal University of Malta.

DEGREE CONFERRED: 1953/54 - 1961/62

Table 98.

	Theology			Laws		Medicine and Surgery		Dental Surgery	Engineering & Architecture			Arts		Science					
	D.D.	Lic.D.	B.D.	LL.D.		M.D.		B.Ch.D.	B.E.&A.	B.Arch.	B.Eng.	B.A.		B.Sc.		B.Pharm.			
	M.	M.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	M.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.		
1953/54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	
1954/55	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
1955/56	-	-	-	14	-	38	1	-	16	4	-	4	25	3	18	4	56	24	
1956/57	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	
1957/58	-	-	14	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1958/59	-	-	2	23	1	29	4	-	-	-	13	-	4	20	1	1	1	3	9
1959/60	1	9	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1960/61	3	4	15	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961/62	-	1	-	7	-	25	1	-	-	5	1	2	11	1	2	-	4	3	

PERCENTAGE PROPORTION OF WOMEN STUDENTS TO TOTAL STUDENTS ON 1st OCTOBER 1953 - 1961

Table 99.

Faculties	1953			1954			1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961		
	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%	W	T	%
<u>Theology</u>	-	33	-	-	33	-	-	33	-	-	51	-	-	35	-	-	35	-	-	32	-	-	21	-	-	26	-
<u>Laws</u>	1	53	1.9	1	45	2.2	1	28	3.6	2	46	4.4	2	28	7.1	-	7	-	-	15	-	-	14	-	-	6	-
L.P.	3	32	9.4	-	-	-	1	20	5.0	1	20	5.0	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<u>Medicine and Surgery</u>	9	114	7.9	10	110	9.1	7	67	10.5	8	105	7.6	6	89	6.7	2	42	56	4	71	5.6	4	66	6.1	2	33	6.1
<u>Engineering and Arch.</u>	-	39	-	-	39	-	-	19	-	1	25	4.0	1	25	4.0	1	8	12	1	11	9.9	1	10	10.0	-	1	-
<u>Dental Surgery</u>	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	1	13	7.7	1	9	11.1	1	10	10	1	12	8.3	-	4	-	-	5	-
<u>Arts</u>	3	46	6.5	4	84	4.8	1	84	4.8	1	30	3.3	1	39	3.6	2	30	6.5	1	23	4.3	2	24	8.3	9	58	15.5
Others (D.P.A.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	37	-	-	27	-	-	28	-	-	26	-	-	18	-
<u>Science</u>	8	34	23.6	26	121	21.6	37	126	29.4	2	16	12.5	8	48	16.6	9	55	16	2	15	13.3	9	74	12.2	8	93	8.6
<u>Pharmacy</u>	25	95	26.3	25	89	28.1	-	-	-	14	16	87.8	12	14	85.7	-	-	-	3	7	44.3	3	7	44.3	-	-	-
Total Regular Students	30	284	10.6	50	391	12.8	46	339	13.6	26	298	8.7	29	300	9.7	-	208	-	12	203	5.9	19	233	8.1	19	235	8.1
Total Man-Courses	56	456	12.3	71	526	13.5	47	356	13.2	30	359	8.4	30	339	9.2	-	-	-	12	219	5.5	19	246	7.7	19	241	7.9
Total Occasional Students	1	55	1.8	29	135	21.5	-	33	-	-	32	-	6	38	15.9	5	42	11.9	3	43	6.9	7	62	11.1	3	62	4.8

Source: Royal University of Malta.

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS AND CASUALTIES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1953/54 - 1960/61

Table 100.

	1953/54			1954/55			1955/56			1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61		
	Stud.	Cas.		Stud.	Cas.		Stud.	Cas.		Stud.	Cas.		Stud.	Cas.		Stud.	Cas.		Stud.	Cas.		Stud.	Cas.	
	No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%	
<u>THEOLOGY</u>																								
Inter	21	-	-	21	3	14.3	-	-	-	21	3	14.3	18	1	5.5	-	-	-	7	1	14.3	6	-	-
Final	12	-	-	12	-	-	30*	-	-	30	1	3.3	17	-	-	35*	2	5.7	25	-	-	15	-	-
<u>LAWS</u>																								
L.P.	32*	6	18.7	-	-	-	20	-	-	20*	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5*	-	-	-	-	-
Laws I	37	8	21.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	38.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	12.5	-	-	-
Laws Other	16	-	-	45*	3	6.7	28	-	-	28	1	3.6	38*	4	10.5	7	-	-	7	-	-	14*	1	7.1
N.P.	24*	-	-	16	-	-	16	-	-	16*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MEDICINE AND SURGERY</u>																								
Inter	74	-	-	69	24	34.8	-	-	-	60	16	26.7	44	6	13.6	-	-	-	39	3	7.7	37	5	13.5
Final	40	-	-	41*	1	2.4	45	-	-	45	-	-	45*	-	-	41	9	21.9	32	3	9.4	29*	-	-
<u>DENTAL SURGERY</u>																								
Inter	5	-	-	5	1	20.0	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	3	33.3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Final	5*	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4*	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	20.0	8*	1	12.5	-	-	-
<u>ENGINEERING AND ARCH.</u>																								
Inter A. & C.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter Arch.	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	14.5	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Inter Engin.	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-

NUMBER OF REGULAR STUDENTS AND CASUALTIES DURING THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1953/54 - 1960/61

Table 100 (Contd.)

	1953/54			1954/55			1955/56			1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61		
	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.	Stud.		Cas.
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		
ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE																								
Final A. & C.E.	20	-	-	20*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Final Arch.	6	2	33.3	4*	-	-	13	1	7.7	12	-	-	13*	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	6*	-	-
Final Engineering	4	-	-	4*	-	-	6	2	33.7	4	-	-	4*	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2*	-	-
ARTS																								
Inter	-	-	-	61	3	4.8	53	18	31.0	-	-	-	16	-	-	21	9	42.8	8	1	12.5	11	-	-
Final (Gen.)	26	2	6.4	24*	9	31.0	-	-	-	25	6	24.0	19*	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	13.3	13*	1	7.7
Final (Hons.)	20	-	-	20*	5	35.6	-	-	-	5	1	20.0	4*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	30	3	10	27	1	3.7	28*	-	-	26	3	11.5
SCIENCE																								
Inter	-	-	-	126	-	-	126	32	25.4	-	-	-	43	-	-	55	9	16.3	12	-	-	72	8	11.1
B.Sc.	34	7	20.6	29*	4	13.8	-	-	-	16	11	68.7	5*	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2*	-	-
B.Pharm.	95	6	6.3	89*	9	10.1	-	-	-	16	2	12.5	14*	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7*	-	-
Total Man-Courses	490	31	6.4	603	67	11.1	346	53	16.3	375	49	13.1	47	10	21.2	208	32	15.3	219	12	5.5	246	18	7.3

Note: * Indicates that a course was completed and that a number of students graduated or were awarded Diplomas
 Source: Royal University of Malta.

SUMMARY TABLE SHOWING CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHING STAFF AND TEACHING POSTS BY FACULTIES: 1954/55 - 1961/62

Table 101.

Faculty	1954/55		1955/56		1956/57		1957/58		1958/59		1959/60		1960/61		1961/62	
	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts	Teaching Staff	No. of Posts
Theology	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	9
Laws	10	10	9	10	9	9	11	11	8	11	8	9	9	9	8	13
Medicine and Surgery	21	21	21	21	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	21	30
Engin. and Archit.	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	6	8	6	8
Dental Surgery	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	5
Arts	9	9	9	10	11	12	10	11	10	12	11	12	11	14	10	11
Science	9	10	9	9	9	11	7	8	6	7	10	11	10	11	11	11
TOTAL	64	65	62	64	64	68	64	66	61	67	67	70	68	74	66	87

Source: Royal University of Malta.

MEMBERS OF THE TEACHING STAFF CLASSIFIED BY STATUS: 1953/54 - 1961/62

Table 102.

	1953/54	1954/55	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62
Professors	29	29	30	31	27	27	29	31	30
Lecturers	18	18	17	16	18	17	17	21	20
Temporary Lecturers	4	3	2	5	9	8	9	6	8
Demonstrators	3	8	8	6	6	6	5	5	4
Temporary Demonstrators	10	6	5	6	4	3	7	5	4
TOTAL	64	64	62	64	64	61	67	68	66

Source: Royal University of Malta.

EXEMPTION FROM PAYMENT OF FEES AND ESTIMATED COST: 1954/55 - 1961/62

Table 103.

Year	Total Regular Students 1st Oct.	Total Applications for Exemption	Exemption Granted				Exemption Not Granted	Cost £
			Full	Three Quarters	Half	One Quarter		
1954/55	391	92	33	2	8	5	44	1,000
1955/56	339	45	11	-	2	1	31	340
1956/57	298	23	11	1	1	-	10	290
1957/58	300	24	11	-	1	-	12	255
1958/59	208	12	10	-	-	-	2	227
1959/60	203	10	5	2	-	-	3	161
1960/61	234	13	5	-	2	-	6	173
1961/62	235	27	10	-	6	-	11	557

Source: Royal University of Malta.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE ACADEMIC YEARS: 1953/54 - 1961/62

Table 104.

	1953/54 Actual	1954/55 Actual	1955/56 Actual	1956/57 Actual	1957/58 Actual	1958/59 Actual	1959/60 Actual	1960/61 Actual	1961/62 Actual
Balance in hand on 1st. October	5,376	5,841	2,001	- a	- x	-629	12,929	15,605	5,716
Revenue:									
Registration and other fees	11,048	15,973	10,952	9,432	10,984	6,618	6,526	10,425	12,156
Government Grant	26,500	28,000	29,900	31,100 a	32,253 b	74,450c	60,000	86,000	112,000
Expenditure:									
Personal Emoluments	26,757	33,175	30,530	30,778	30,715	53,491	46,490	71,729	78,907
Other Charges	10,326	14,637	12,414	12,601	13,152	14,018	17,360	34,495	27,711
Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	+465	-3,839	-2,002	-2,847	-629	+13,559	+2,676	-9,799	+17,538

BALANCE IN HAND ON 1ST, OCTOBER 1953 - 1961 AND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE ACADEMIC YEARS 1953/54 - 1961/62

Thousand £.

	1953/54	1954/55	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62
1. Balance in hand on 1st. October	5.4	5.8	2.0	-	-	-0.6	12.9	15.6	5.7
2. Income	37.5	44.0	40.9	40.5	43.2	81.0	66.5	96.4	124.2
(a) Government Grant	26.5	28.0	30.0	30.6	32.3	74.5	60.0	86.0	112.0
(b) Attendance Fees	7.3	9.7	5.9	5.6	6.3	3.7	4.4	7.6	9.9
(c) Examination Fees	3.2	5.2	3.4	2.6	3.5	1.9	1.7	2.4	1.5
(d) Other Income	0.5	1.1	1.6	1.7	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.8
3. Expenditure	37.1	47.8	42.9	43.3	43.9	67.5	63.8	106.2	106.6
(a) Personal Emoluments									
Administration	11.3	12.4	12.6	12.6	13.3	14.1	17.6	22.6	32.7
Teaching Staff	15.5	16.8	17.9	18.1	17.4	22.5	28.9	49.1	46.2
Bonus to Teaching Staff in lieu of arrears	-	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrears of salaries in respect of period 1.10.47 - 30.9.58	-	-	-	-	-	16.9	0.3	-	-
Arrears of salaries in respect of period 1.4.59 _a to 30.9.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.0	-
(b) Other Charges	10.3	14.6	12.4	12.6	13.2	14.0	17.0	19.5	27.7

a. Deficit made good from instalments of Government Grant in respect of October - December 1957 issued by Treasury in advance.

b. Grant for the academic year 1957/58 inclusive of special grant of £4,000 in March 1958 and exclusive of £2,847 issued by Government out of the instalment in respect of October - December 1957 to cover the previous year's budget.

c. Inclusive of arrears of increase in rate from 1st April 1958.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS ATTENDING TRAINING COLLEGES FOR TEACHERS: 1956/57 - 1961/62

Table 105.

College	Scholastic Year																							
	1956/57				1957/58				1958/59				1959/60				1960/61				1961/62			
	Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course				Two Year Course			
	1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year		1st Year		2nd Year	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
St. Michael's College	31	-	29	-	31	-	29	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	30	-	60	-	30	-
Mater Admirabilis College	-	90	-	64	-	87	-	82	-	87	-	82	-	83	-	87	-	87	-	87	-	121	-	88

Source: Department of Education.

SUBSIDIES TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1952/53 - 1954/55

Table 106.

Type of School	1952/53	1953/54	1954/55
	£	£	£
Total	1,518	1,568	1,568
Nursery	-	-	-
Infants	-	-	-
Primary	318	318	318
Secondary	600	650	600
Technical	600	600	600

Note: No break-down by type of school available for 1952/53 - 1954/55.

SUBSIDIES TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS: 1955/56 - 1961/62

Type of School	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total	1,970	1,107*	1,145	1,120	1,070	1,068	-
Nursery	200	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery/infants	20	20	45	-	-	-	-
Nursery/infants/Primary	100	100	-	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary	175	137	100	-	-	-	-
Infants/Primary/Secondary	175	175	175	-	-	-	-
Primary/Secondary	700	675	725	1,120	1,070	1,068	1,145
Nursery/infants/Primary/Secondary	-	-	100	-	-	-	-
Technical	600	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,600

* A further £1,040 was granted to the Malta Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce during 1957/58.

Table 107.

Details of Expenditure #	1956/57			1957/58			1958/59			1959/60			1960/61			1961/62		
	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent	Recurrent		Non-Recurrent
	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges		Personal Emoluments	Other Charges	
OFFICE OF THE MINISTER	4,374	4,157	-	4,655	4,754	-	342	2,784	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR	9,511	10,443	-	13,385	10,446	-	14,731	11,113	-	16,303	12,728	-	-	14,085	-	-	-	19,422
Training of Teachers abroad	-	4,272	-	-	8,820	-	-	6,107	-	-	13,818	-	-	11,759	-	-	-	27,555
Youth Service Organization	-	89,102	-	-	92,576	-	2,577	95,543	-	2,899	95,000	-	-	12,000	-	-	-	90,168
Primary Schools	647,159	85,998	-	731,839	75,502	-	750,377	68,034	-	778,363	86,639	-	-	79,156	-	-	-	79,221
Training of Male Teachers	-	9,816	-	-	12,074	-	-	11,695	-	-	11,457	-	-	12,976	-	-	-	15,190
Training of Female Teachers	-	15,976	-	-	17,665	-	-	22,101	-	-	23,083	-	-	24,225	-	-	-	28,223
Lyceum & other Grammar Schools	66,891	7,737	-	79,491	18,101	-	86,979	18,815	-	93,675	25,326	-	-	28,615	-	-	-	16,129
*Orphanages	2,735	7,092	-	2,935	7,499	-	2,917	7,315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TECHNICAL EDUCATION:																		
Office of the Director of Technical Education	4,064	1,099	-	5,322	1,866	-	5,802	1,788	-	5,447	2,594	-	-	1,110	-	-	-	1,038
Technical Schools	29,151	15,107	-	43,952	19,817	-	54,365	19,629	-	69,123	24,837	-	-	39,795	-	-	-	47,400
Trade Schools for Tailors	-	594	-	-	579	-	-	556	-	-	587	-	-	587	-	-	-	593
Industrial School (Semi Govt.)	3,137	8,190	-	3,379	10,554	-	3,194	12,270	-	3,401	9,819	-	-	13,888	-	-	-	16,270

* Under D.E.L.S.W.

School of Arts	1,279	1,037	-	1,475	1,858	-	1,445	1,288	-	1,256	1,322	-	-	1,455	-	-	2,224	-
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE:																		
Education	-	-	26,995	-	-	9,172	-	-	17,944	-	-	4,866	-	4,391	-	-	4,232	-
Technical Education	-	-	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532	-	205	-	-	236	-
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:																		
Education	-	-	487,947	-	-	484,841	-	-	347,622	-	-	8,962	-	-	-	-	-	11,267
Technical Education	-	-	175,141	-	-	231,711	-	-	157,052	-	-	1,268	-	103,190	-	-	10,350	-
*TRAINING OF UNEMPLOYED (a)	-	-	28,974	-	-	18,343	-	-	29,605	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*Vocational training for prospective emigrants	-	-	72,728	-	-	56,979	-	-	38,801	-	-	48,896	-	44,082	-	-	41,147	-
Grant to Royal University of Malta	-	30,660	-	-	35,100	-	-	74,450	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	-	112,000	-
							(b)											
TOTAL	768,301	291,283	792,094	886,433	317,211	801,046	922,729	353,488	591,024	970,467	307,210	64,524	227,323 (c)	304,247	147,272	1,409,227 (c)	501,048	21,617

GOVT. EXPENDITURE

Relates to the Financial Year i.e. April 1st to March 31st

* During 1957/58 administered by the Department of Emigration, Labour and Social Welfare

(a) Designation changed to Industrial Training

(b) Of which £14,450 consist of arrears for the period April/September 1958

(c) Breakdown by type of School not available for 1960/61 and 1961/62

Note: This is a continuation of Table 107.

* For 1959/60 amalgamated 'Vocational and Industrial Training'

X Equipment only

Table 108.

School	1955/56	1956/57	1957/58	1958/59	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62
Lyceum/Grammar	28. 2. 0.	31. 14. 7.	36. 11. 0.	29. 7. 1.	33. 15. 7.	40. -. -. .	56. 18. 0.
Primary	13. 3. 4.	17. 3. 4.	18. 6. 3.	17. 10. 11.	17. 14. 5.	20. -. -. .	25. 2. 0.
Technical *	-	69. 14. 7.	59. 6. 4.	61. 4. 9.	66. 13. 0.	80. -. -. .	107. 4. 0.

* Based on students attending the Technical Schools and the Apprenticeship School.

A P P E N D I X

FORMS SUPPLIED TO EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS FOR COMPILATION OF THE STATISTICAL DATA SHOWN IN THIS PUBLICATION

- Form 1. Government Primary Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'summer' school - leavers.
- Form 2. Government Primary Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission, cause of leaving, if any, and data on distribution of nourishments.
- Form 3. Private Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'summer' school - leavers.
- Form 4. Private Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any.
- Form 5. Government Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical and Technical Schools - Premises, classes, teaching staff and 'summer' school-leavers.
- Form 6. Government Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical and Technical Schools - Pupils by age, sex, detail of admission and cause of leaving, if any.
- Form 7. Government Industrial Training Centres - Teaching Staff and 'summer' school - leavers.
- Form 8. Government Industrial Training Centres - Trainees by designation of course, age, educational qualifications and cause of leaving.
- Form 9. Government Evening Classes - Pupils, teachers, subjects taught and length of courses.

EDUCATION STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1961/62
GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

FORM I

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD TEACHER

PART 1. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL AND SCHOOL PREMISES

<p>NAME of School <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p> <p>LOCALITY <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">ROOMS</p> <p>[Put the number of Rooms in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use e.g. A classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Classrooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Offices</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Staff Rooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework and Domestic Science</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Store Rooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Other Rooms</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td> <td>9. Total</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	2. Workshops	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staff Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	3. Needlework and Domestic Science	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	4. Laboratories	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>			9. Total	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>
1. Classrooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
2. Workshops	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	6. Staff Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
3. Needlework and Domestic Science	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
4. Laboratories	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
		9. Total	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
<p style="text-align: center;">TYPE OF SCHOOL</p> <p>[Indicate by means of a (x) in the appropriate box]</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Boys</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>4. Boys and Girls</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Girls</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Girls and Infants</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Infants</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Boys and Infants</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7. Boys, Girls, Infants</td><td><input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></td> <td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>	1. Boys	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	4. Boys and Girls	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	2. Girls	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	5. Girls and Infants	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	3. Infants	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	6. Boys and Infants	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	7. Boys, Girls, Infants	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>			<p style="text-align: center;">PLAYGROUND</p> <p>1. Is School provided with playground? (Put a (x) in appropriate box) 1. Yes <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/> 2. No. <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></p> <p>2. If yes state approx. area in Sq. Yds. <input style="width: 100px;" type="text"/> sq.yds.</p> <p>3. Is playground shared? 1. Yes <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/> 2. No. <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></p> <p>4. If shared, name other Schools <input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/></p>				
1. Boys	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	4. Boys and Girls	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
2. Girls	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	5. Girls and Infants	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
3. Infants	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>	6. Boys and Infants	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																		
7. Boys, Girls, Infants	<input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/>																				
<p style="text-align: center;">PREMISES</p> <p>1. Total No. of Premises <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></p> <p>2. No. of Government-owned Premises <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></p> <p>3. No. of Privately-owned Premises <input style="width: 40px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASSES</p> <p>Number of classes (as on 30th June, 1962). <input style="width: 60px;" type="text"/></p>																				

PART II. STAFF

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS*	AGE LAST	CLASS	SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE LAST	CLASS
	For Male put 1 For Female p.2	Head Teach. p1 Sch. Ass. p2 Teacher p3	[See note below]	BIRTHDAY	TAUGHT					BIRTHDAY	TAUGHT
1.						11.					
2.						12.					
3.						13.					
4.						14.					
5.						15.					
6.						16.					
7.						17.					
8.						18.					
9.						19.					
10.						20.					

NOTE. A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER MEMBERS OF YOUR STAFF IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF

* **STATUS OF STAFF:** For Headteacher or School Assistant in charge of a School put 0; For Teacher in Charge of a School put 1; For Helper to Head Teacher put 2; For a permanent Teacher in Charge of a class put 3; For a Permanent Teacher not in charge of a class put 4; For a Temporary Teacher in charge of a class put 5; and for a Temporary Teacher not in charge of a class put 6.

EDUCATION STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1961/62

PART II. STAFF (CONTINUATION SHEET)

SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT	SERIAL NUMBER	SEX	GRADE	STATUS	AGE	CLASS TAUGHT
21.						32.					
22.						33.					
23.						34.					
24.						35.					
25.						36.					
26.						37.					
27.						38.					
28.						39.					
29.						40.					
30.						41.					
31.						42.					

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADTEACHERS are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between the 16th July 1961 and the 14th September 1961 i.e. during the long vacation before the current scholastic year.

VERY IMPORTANT. *In this Section please include also those pupils who had completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last scholastic year.*

SERIAL NUMBER	AGE (Last Birthday)	SEX For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class last attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (X) in appropriate column)										Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Lyceum or Grammar School	Entered Technical School	Entered Private School	Other Causes				
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9				
1.															
2.															
3.															
4.															
5.															
6.															
7.															
8.															

Signature of Head Teacher _____

GOVERNMENT PRIMARY SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART 1. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Name of School

2. Locality

3. Class

[State whether Primary Standard or Infant Stage, e.g. Primary Standard II, Infant Stage I.]

4. Number of Pupils in Class:-

[Put number in the box provided against each item]

(i) On the 15th September 1961 (first day of School)

(ii) Admitted between 15th September 1961 (first day of School) and 15th July, 1962 (last day of School).

(iii) Left class between 15th September 1961 (first day of School) and 15th July, 1962 (last day of School)

[A pupil admitted to another school which he will start attending in the next scholastic year, or who has completed course at the end of this Scholastic Year, should NOT be shown as having left school]

(iv) Total number on 15th July, 1962 (last day of School)

PART II. PUPILS

Note: THIS SECTION SHOULD CONTAIN DETAILS ON EVERY PUPIL IN ITEMS 4 (i) AND (ii) ABOVE

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted* Repeater or New (See note below)	Distribution of			Number of Morning and Afternoon Sessions Absent	Cause of leaving (if any) For pupils in Item 4 (iii) only [Insert (x) in appropriate col]					Month of Leaving		
				Milk	Cod Liver Oil	Vitamin Tablets		Emigrated	Exempted	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year	
															Put a (x) where applicable
1.															
2.															
3.															
4.															
5.															
6.															
7.															

* PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW: In this column please state whether pupil has started the scholastic year either on promotion from a lower class, has repeated the class or is new to the School. Insert 1 for promoted; 2 for repeater; 3 for new pupils who never attended ANY school before; and 4 for new pupils admitted from other Schools.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in Stage I.

PART II. PUPILS (CONTD).

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl put 2	Promoted* Repeater or New (See note)	Distribution of *			Number of Morning and Afternoon Sessions Absent	Cause of leaving (if any) For pupils in Item 4 (iii) only [Insert (x) in appropriate column]					Month of Leaving	
				Milk	Cod Liver Oil	Vitamin Tablets		Emigrated	Exempted	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
8.														
9.														
10.														
11.														
12.														
13.														
14.														
15.														
16.														
17.														
18.														
19.														
20.														
21.														
22.														
23.														
24.														
25.														
26.														
27.														
28.														
29.														
30.														
31.														
32.														

* Insert (x) in appropriate space.

Signature of Class Teacher _____

SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1961/62

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF SCHOOL

PART I. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL AND SCHOOL PREMISES

<p>1. NAME OF SCHOOL <input style="width: 200px; height: 20px;" type="text"/></p> <p>2. ADDRESS <input style="width: 200px; height: 40px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">ROOMS</p> <p>[Put the number of Rooms in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use e.g. a classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]</p> <table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">1. Classrooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/></td> <td style="width:50%;">5. Offices <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Staffrooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Storerooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Other Rooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">9. Total number of rooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	2. Workshops <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	6. Staffrooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	7. Storerooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	4. Laboratories <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	9. Total number of rooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>			
1. Classrooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>												
2. Workshops <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	6. Staffrooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>												
3. Needlework & Domestic Science <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	7. Storerooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>												
4. Laboratories <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>												
9. Total number of rooms <input style="width: 30px;" type="text"/>													
<p style="text-align: center;">TYPE OF SCHOOL</p> <p>[Indicate by means of a Cross (x) in the approp. box]</p> <table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;">0. Nursery <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="width:50%;">6. Infants & Primary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>1. Infants <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Primary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	0. Nursery <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	6. Infants & Primary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	1. Infants <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	2. Primary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	3. Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>		5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>		<p style="text-align: center;">PLAYGROUND</p> <p>Is school provided with a playground? Yes <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/> [Indicate by means of a cross in app.box]</p> <p style="text-align: right;">No <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>If yes, state approx. area (in sq. yds.) <input style="width: 100px;" type="text"/> Sq.Yds.</p>
0. Nursery <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	6. Infants & Primary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>												
1. Infants <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	7. Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>												
2. Primary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	8. Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>												
3. Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>	9. Nursery, Infants, Primary and Secondary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>												
4. Nursery and Infants <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>													
5. Nursery, Infants and Primary <input style="width: 30px;" type="checkbox"/>													
<p style="text-align: center;">PREMISES</p> <table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:70%;">1. Total No. of Premises</td> <td><input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. No. of Government owned Premises</td> <td><input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. No. of Privately owned Premises</td> <td><input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/>	2. No. of Government owned Premises	<input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/>	3. No. of Privately owned Premises	<input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/>	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASSES</p> <p>Put number of classes during Number of classes (as on 30th June, 1962). <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>						
1. Total No. of Premises	<input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/>												
2. No. of Government owned Premises	<input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/>												
3. No. of Privately owned Premises	<input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/>												
<p style="text-align: center;">F E E S</p> <p>[Put amount in box provided]</p> <p>Total amount of Fees received during Scholastic Year 1961/62. <input style="width: 150px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">FOR OFFICE USE ONLY (LEAVE BLANK)</p> <p>Total number of Pupils <input style="width: 80px;" type="text"/></p>												

PART II. STAFF (Including Principal)

Serial Number	Sex For Male put 1 For Female put 2	Grade For Principal p.1 For Master put 2 For Teacher put 3	Status For Permanent p.1 For Visitor put 2	Age (Last Birthday)	Religious or Lay For Religious put 1 For Lay put 2	Hours worked per Week [Put number]
1.						
2.						
3.						
4.						
5.						

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER MEMBERS OF YOUR STAFF IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF

PART II. STAFF (Including Principal) (CONTINUED) .

Serial Number	Sex	Grade	Status	Age	Religious or Lay	Hours Worked per Week
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						

EDUCATION STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1961/62

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADS of schools are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between the first day of the summer holidays and the last day of the summer holidays i.e. during the long vacation before the current Scholastic Year.

VERY IMPORTANT: In this section include also those pupils who had completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last Scholastic Year.

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class Last Attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (x) in appropriate Column)									Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar School	Entered Government Technical School	Entered Another Private School	Entered Government Primary School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1.														
2.														
3.														
4.														
5.														
6.														
7.														
8.														
9.														
10.														
11.														
12.														
13.														
14.														
15.														
16.														
17.														
18.														
19.														

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER SCHOOL LEAVERS IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

Signature of Head of School. _____

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUED).

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy put 1 For Girl put 2	Class Last Attended in this School	CAUSE AND DATE OF LEAVING (Put a cross (x) in appropriate Column)									Month of Leaving		
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Exempted	Deceased	Entered Government Lyceum or Grammar School	Entered Government Technical School	Entered Another Private School	Entered Government Primary School	Other Causes	Month	Year	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
20.															
21.															
22.															
23.															
24.															
25.															
26.															
27.															
28.															
29.															
30.															
31.															
32.															
33.															
34.															
35.															
36.															
37.															
38.															
39.															
40.															
41.															
42.															
43.															
44.															
45.															
46.															

Signature of Head of School. — — — — —

EDUCATION STATISTICS: SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1961/62

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Name of School

2. Address of School

3. Class

(State type, viz., whether Nursery, Infants, Primary or Secondary, and Class Number, e.g., Infants Stage I, Primary Standard 2, Secondary Class 1, etc.)

4. Number of Pupils in Class

(Put number against type in box provided)

(i)	BOARDERS	<input style="width: 50%; height: 20px;" type="text"/>
(ii)	DAY BOARDERS	<input style="width: 50%; height: 20px;" type="text"/>
(iii)	DAY PUPILS	<input style="width: 50%; height: 20px;" type="text"/>
(iv)	TOTAL PUPILS	<input style="width: 50%; height: 20px;" type="text"/>

PART II. PUPILS

The number in this Part should tally with that shown in item 4 (iv) above.

Serial Number	Age (Last birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1 (For Girl put 2)	Promoted, Repeater or New (See note below)	School Fees [If exempted from fees put 1; If paying any amount of fees put 2]	Whether still at School or left (Put (x) in appropriate column)						Month of Leaving	
					Still at School	If Left, Cause of Leaving					Month	Year
						Emigrated (1)	Exempted (3)	Deceased (4)	Entered another Private School (7)	Entered a Govt. Primary School (8)			Other Causes (9)
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												

* PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW: For a Promoted pupil put 1; for a Repeater put 2; for a New Pupil who never attended ANY School before put 3; and for a New pupil admitted from another school put 4.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in the lowest class of your School.

PART II. (CONTD.) PUPILS

Serial Number	Age (Last birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	Promoted, Repeater or New	School Fees [If exempted from fees put 1: If paying any amount of fees put 2]	Whether still at School or left [Put (x) in appropriate column]						Month of Leaving	
					Still at School	If Left, Cause of Leaving					Month	Year
						Emigrated (1)	Exempted (3)	Deceased (4)	Entered another Private School (7)	Entered a Govt. Primary School (8)			Other Causes (9)
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												

Signature of Class Teacher _____

EDUCATION STATISTICS

SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1961/62

GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR, SECONDARY TECHNICAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF SCHOOL

PART 1. PARTICULARS OF SCHOOL, PREMISES & STAFF

<p>NAME OF SCHOOL <input style="width:200px; height:20px;" type="text"/></p> <p>[State whether Lyceum, Grammar, Technical, Nautical etc.]</p> <p>LOCALITY <input style="width:200px; height:20px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">PLAYGROUND</p> <p>Is School provided with a playground? 1. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> 2. No. <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>[Indicate by means of a cross (x) in approp. box] If yes, state approx. area. <input style="width:100px;" type="text"/> Sq. Yds.</p>																																								
<p style="text-align: center;">PREMISES</p> <p>1. Total number of premises <input style="width:50px;" type="text"/></p> <p>2. No. of Government owned premises <input style="width:50px;" type="text"/></p> <p>3. No. of Privately owned premises <input style="width:50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;">CLASSES</p> <p>[Put number in box provided]</p> <p>Number of classes (as on 30th June, 1962) <input style="width:50px;" type="text"/></p>																																								
<p style="text-align: center;">ROOMS</p> <p>[Put a number in the box provided near the type. Rooms should be classified against the heading of their main use e.g. A classroom used daily as such and occasionally as a workshop should be classified as a classroom]</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>1. Classrooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Offices <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Workshops <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Staffrooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Needlework and Domestic Science <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Store Rooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Laboratories <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Other Rooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>9. Total <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table>	1. Classrooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	2. Workshops <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	6. Staffrooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	3. Needlework and Domestic Science <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	4. Laboratories <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>		9. Total <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	<p style="text-align: center;">TEACHING STAFF</p> <p>[Put number in box provided]</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td style="text-align: center;">F</td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td style="text-align: center;">F</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1. Permanent</td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>5. Visiting Masters</td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Temporary</td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>6. Instructors (for Technical Schools)</td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Seconded from Primary Schools</td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>7. Technicians (for Technical Schools)</td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Contract</td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td>8. Total in School</td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> <td><input style="width:20px;" type="text"/></td> </tr> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">M F</p> <p>Hours worked per week in this School by Visiting Masters <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/> <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/></p> <p><i>NOTE: M denotes Males and F denotes Females</i></p>		M	F		M	F	1. Permanent	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	5. Visiting Masters	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	2. Temporary	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	6. Instructors (for Technical Schools)	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	3. Seconded from Primary Schools	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	7. Technicians (for Technical Schools)	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	4. Contract	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	8. Total in School	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>
1. Classrooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	5. Offices <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																																								
2. Workshops <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	6. Staffrooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																																								
3. Needlework and Domestic Science <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	7. Store Rooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																																								
4. Laboratories <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>	8. Other Rooms <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																																								
	9. Total <input style="width:30px;" type="text"/>																																								
	M	F		M	F																																				
1. Permanent	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	5. Visiting Masters	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>																																				
2. Temporary	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	6. Instructors (for Technical Schools)	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>																																				
3. Seconded from Primary Schools	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	7. Technicians (for Technical Schools)	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>																																				
4. Contract	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	8. Total in School	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width:20px;" type="text"/>																																				

PART II. SCHOOL LEAVERS

HEADS OF SCHOOLS are requested to give the following particulars on those pupils who left school between July 1961 and September 1961 i.e. during the long Vacation before the current Scholastic Year.

VERY IMPORTANT. In this Section please include also those pupils who completed course or were proceeding to another school at the end of the last Scholastic Year.

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	Class last attended in this School	Cause and Date of Leaving [Put a cross (x) in appropriate column]								
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year	
				1	2	3	4	7	9			
1												
2												
3												
4												

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR OTHER STUDENTS IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

PART II. SCHOOL LEAVERS (CONTINUED).

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex (For Boy put 1) (For Girl put 2)	Class last attended in this School	Cause and Date of Leaving [Put a cross (x) in appropriate column]							Month	Year
				Emigrated	Completed Course	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered Private School	Other Causes			
				1	2	3	4	7	9			
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												

Signature of Head of School _____

**EDUCATION STATISTICS: SCHOLASTIC YEAR: 1961/62
GOVERNMENT LYCEUM, GRAMMAR, SECONDARY TECHNICAL
AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS**

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY EVERY TEACHER IN CHARGE OF A CLASS

PART I. SCHOOL AND CLASS

1. Type of School

[State whether Lyceum, Grammar, Secondary Technical or Technical]

2. Locality

3. Class

4. Number of Pupils in Class:

[Insert number in box provided against each item]

(i) On the 1st October, 1961 (or the first day of school)

(ii) Admitted between 1st October, 1961 (first day of school) and
30th June, 1962 (last day of school)

(iii) Left Class between 1st October, 1961 (first day of School) and
30th June, 1962 (last day of school)

[A pupil who completed course at the end of this scholastic year, or who will be admitted to another school which he will start attending in the next scholastic year, should NOT be shown as having left school]

(iv) Total on 30th June, 1962 (last day of school)

PART II. PUPILS

NOTE: This Section should contain details on every pupil in Items 4 (i) and (ii) above

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted Repeater or New [See Note below]	Cause of Leaving (If any) [For Pupils in Item 4 (iii) only, Insert (x) in appropriate Column]					Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
1	3	4	7	9						
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										

*** PROMOTED, REPEATER OR NEW:** For a Promoted Pupil put 1; for a Repeater put 2; for a New Pupil admitted from a Government Primary School put 3; and for a New Pupil admitted from a Private School put 4.

Please note that there can be no Promoted Pupils in Class I.

PART II. (CONTD.) PUPILS

Serial Number	Age (Last Birthday)	Sex For Boy Put 1 For Girl Put 2	Promoted Repeater or New	Cause of leaving (If any) [For Pupils in Item 4 (iii) only] Insert (x) in appropriate Column]					Month of Leaving	
				Emigrated	Did not complete course	Deceased	Entered a Private School	Other Causes	Month	Year
				1	3	4	7	9		
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										

Signature of Class Teacher. _____

EDUCATION STATISTICS
SCHOLASTIC YEAR: -----
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN BY THE HEAD OF THE CENTRE

PART I. PARTICULARS OF CENTRE AND COURSES

1. Name of Centre

2. Locality of Centre

3. Number of Courses held during the year

PART II. PARTICULARS OF TEACHING STAFF

Serial Number of Course	DESIGNATION OF COURSE [Enter exact designation for each course, e.g. Woodwork, Motor Mechanic, Sheet Metal and Panel Beating, etc.] <i>NOTE: The number of Designations is to agree with that in Item 3 above.</i>	Number of Instructors	
		Permanent	Temporary
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			

Signature of Head of Centre _____

PART II. PARTICULARS OF TEACHING STAFF (CONTD.)

Serial No.	DESIGNATION OF COURSE	Number of Instructors	
		Permanent	Temporary
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			

Signature of Head of Centre _____

PART III. SCHOOL LEAVERS

NOTE: Particulars of trainees who left the centre between the end of last Scholastic Year and before the beginning of the current Scholastic Year.

Serial Number	Age in years (Last Birthday)	Cause of Leaving (put an X in appropriate column)						Date of Leaving		Duration of Attendance (Months)
		Completed Course	Did not complete Course					Month	Year	
			Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes			
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										

NOTE: A CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FURTHER TRAINEES IS PROVIDED OVERLEAF.

Signature of Head of Centre _____

Serial Number	Age in years (Last Birthday)	Cause of Leaving (put an X in appropriate column)						Date of Leaving		Duration of Attendance (Months)
		Completed Course	Did not complete Course					Month	Year	
			Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes			
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										
48										

Signature of Head of Centre _____

EDUCATION STATISTICS: SCHOLASTIC YEAR:

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING CENTRES

THIS FORM IS TO BE FILLED IN FOR EACH COURSE

PART I. CENTRE AND COURSE

1. Name of Centre
2. Locality
3. Designation of Course
 [Enter exact Designation, e.g. Woodwork, Motor Mechanics, Sheet Metal and Panel Beating, etc.]
4. Duration of Course
 [Enter number of months]
5. Date of Commencement of Course Day Month Year

PART II. TRAINEES

Serial Number	Pre-Admission Standard (See note)	Age in Years (Last birthday)	Whether still at school or left [Insert a cross (x) in appropriate column]					Date of Leaving		Allowance (Give weekly rates in shillings)
			Still at School	Cause of leaving (If Any)						
				Did not complete course						
				Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes	Month		Year
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										

* PRE-ADMISSION STANDARD: For Trainees who reached a IV or a higher Standard of a Primary School before admission put 1; for Trainees who previously attended a Technical or Grammar (Government or other) School put 2; for all other Trainees put 3.

PART I I. (CONTD.) TRAINEES

Serial Number	Pre-Admission Standard (See note below)	Age in Years (Last birthday)	Whether still at school or left [Insert a cross (x) in appropriate column]							Date of Leaving		Allowance (Give weekly rates in shillings)
			Still at School	Cause of leaving (If Any)					Month				Year
				Did not complete course								
				Employed in Trade	Employed not in Trade	Unemployed	Emigrated	Other Causes				
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												

Signature of Class Teacher. _____

